Improving EBV-Specific T Cell Therapy: Lineage Tracing and EBV Stem Cell Memory T Cells

Inauguraldissertation zur Erlangung der Würde eines Doktors der Philosophie vorgelegt der Philosophisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Universität Basel von Darya Palianina

> Originaldokument gespeichert auf dem Dokumentenserver der Universität Basel https://edoc.unibas.ch

Genehmigt von der Philosophisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät auf Antrag von

Erstbetreuerin: Prof. Dr. Nina Khanna, Zweitbetreuer: Prof. Dr. Dirk Bumann, Externer Experte: Prof. Dr. Werner Held

Basel, 15.11.2022

Prof. Dr. Marcel Mayor The Dean of Faculty "I solemnly swear that I am up to no good." ¹ - Epstein-Barr Virus (probably)

¹ From J.K. Rowling, "Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban"

Improving EBV-Specific T Cell Therapy: Lineage Tracing and EBV Stem Cell Memory T Cells

Т	abl	е	of	Co	nte	nts
		U	U I			

SUMMARY	ABBREVIATIONS	
INTRODUCTION	SUMMARY	11 -
EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS 13 Taxonomy 13 Genome 13 Structure 13 Epidemiology 13 Primary infection 14 Latency. 15 Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV 17 B cell immortalization by EBV 18 EBV products 19 Immune evasion and adaptation. 20 EBV-ASSOCATED MALIGNANCIES 22 Burkitt's Lymphoma 23 Hodgkin Lymphoma 24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL). 24 EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomass 25 EBV-politive Lymphorporliferative Diseases of Childhood 26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma 27 Postitransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDS) 27 Treatment 29 Concept 29 Concept 29 Concept 29 Concept 29 Concept 29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy 30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy 20	INTRODUCTION	13 -
Taxonomy. -13 Genome -13 Structure -13 Epidemiology. -13 Primary infection. -14 Latency. -15 Mochanisms of immunological control of EBV -17 B cell immortalization by EBV. -18 EBV Products. -19 Immune evasion and adaptation. -20 Burkitt's Lymphoma -22 Burkitt's Lymphoma -22 Burkitt's Lymphoma -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL). -24 EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas. -25 EBV-associated Carcinoma. -26 Gastric Carcinoma -26 Gastric Carcinoma -26 Gonome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy. -29 Concept. -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy. -33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytels -34 Antigen-specific T cells solation -33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytels -34 Antigen-specific T cell solation -35 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells -	Epstein-Barr virus	13 -
Genome -13 Structure -13 Epidemiology -13 Primary infection -14 Latency -15 Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV -17 B cell immortalization by EBV -18 EBV products -19 Immune evasion and adaptation -20 Burkitt's Lymphoma -23 Hodgkin Lymphoma -23 Burkitt's Lymphoma -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 EBV-positive Lymphopoliferative Diseases of Childhood -26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma -27 Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Treatment -27 Abortive CeLL THERAPY -29 Concept. -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -32 TCR-engineered T cells -34 Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation -35 Limitations of ACT -36 Key characteristics of an ACT produc	Тахопоту	13 -
Structure -13 Epidemiology -13 Primary infection -14 Latency -15 Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV -17 B cell immortalization by EBV -18 EBV products -19 Immune evasion and adaptation -20 EBV-AssociAtED MALIGNANCIES -22 Burkitt's Lymphoma -23 Hodgkin Lymphoma -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas -25 EBV-Associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas -26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma -26 Gastric Carcinoma -26 Gastric Carcinoma -27 Pootstransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Treatment -27 AboPTIVE CELL THERAPY -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -33 TUmor-infiltrating lymphocytes -33 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs -34 Antigen-specific T cell solation -33	Genome	13 -
Epidemiology. -13- Primary Infection -14- Latency. -15- Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV. -17- B cell immortalization by EBV. -18- EBV products. -19- Immune evasion and adaptation. -20- EBV-associatED MALIGNANCIES. -21- Burkitit's Lymphoma -22- Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL). -24- Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL). -24- EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas. -25- EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood. -26- Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma. -27- Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs). -27- Treatment. -27- Abortive CeLL THERAPY. -29- Concept. -29- Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy. -30- Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy. -32- TURO-rinifitrating lymphocytes. -34- Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs. -34- Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation. -35- Limitations of ACT. -35	Structure	13 -
Primary infection -14 Latency -15 Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV -17 B cell immortalization by EBV -18 EBV products -19 Immune evasion and adaptation -20 Burkitt's Lymphoma -23 Hodgkin Lymphoma -23 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood -26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma -26 Gastric Carcinoma -27 Positive Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Prestmansplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Concept. -29 Concept. -29 Concept. -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -32 TCR-engineered T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs -34 Antigen-specific T cell isolation -35 Limitations of ACT -36 Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 Lineage tracing of inf	Epidemiology	13 -
Latency	Primary infection	14 -
Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV -17 - B cell immortalization by EBV -18 EBV products -19 Immune evasion and adaptation -20 EBV-AssociateD MALIGNANCIES -22 Burkit's Lymphoma -23 Hodgkin Lymphoma -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas -25 EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood -26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma -26 Gastric Carcinoma -27 Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Treatment -27 Concept -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes -34 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs -34 Antigen-specific T cells isolation -35 Limitations of ACT -36 Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells <td< td=""><td>Latency</td><td> 15 -</td></td<>	Latency	15 -
B cell immortalization by EBV -18 EBV products -19 Immune evasion and adaptation -20 EBV-ASSOCIATED MALIGNANCIES -21 Burkitt's Lymphoma -23 Hodgkin Lymphoma -23 Hodgkin Lymphoma -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomass -25 EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomass -26 Gastric Carcinoma -26 Gastric Carcinoma -27 Positive Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Positive Cell THERAPY -29 Concept. -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -32 TCR-engineered T cells -33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes -34 Antigen-specific T cell isolation -35 Limitations of ACT -36 Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 Antigen-specific T cell isolation -35 Limitations of ACT -36 Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 Jostarast M ViVO -59 STEM-CELL	Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV	17 -
EBV products -19- Immune evasion and adaptation -20 EBV-AssociatED MALIGNANCIES -22 Burkitt's Lymphoma -23 Hodgkin Lymphoma -24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 EBV-associatEd NK/T-Cell Lymphomas -25 EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood -26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma -26 Gastric Carcinoma -27 Positransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Treatment -27 Positransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 Treatment -27 Concept. -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -32 TCR-engineered T cells -33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes -34 Antigen-specific T cells solation -35 Limitations of ACT -36 Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells -40 REFERENCES -41 AIMS OF THE THESIS -5	B cell immortalization by EBV	18 -
Immune evasion and adaptation - 20 EBV-ASSOCIATED MALIGNANCIES - 22 Burkit's Lymphoma - 23 Hodgkin Lymphoma - 24 Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) - 24 EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas - 26 Rassociated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas - 26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma - 26 Gastric Carcinoma - 27 Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) - 27 Treatment - 27 Concept. - 29 Concept. - 29 Concept. - 29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy - 30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy - 32 TCR-engineered T cells - 33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes - 34 Antigen-specific T cell solation - 35 Limitations of ACT - 36 Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells - 40 REFERENCES - 41 AIMS OF THE THESIS - 59 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 59	EBV products	19 -
EBV-ASSOCIATED MALIGNANCIES -22 - Burkitt's Lymphoma -23 - Hodgkin Lymphoma -24 - Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 - EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas -25 - EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood -26 - Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma -27 - Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 - Treatment -27 - Abortive CeLL THERAPY -29 - Concept -29 - Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 - Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -30 - Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -33 - TCR-engineered T cells -33 - Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes -33 - Antigen-specific T cell solation -35 - Limitations of ACT -36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells -40 - REFERENCES -41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS -58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS -59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS<	Immune evasion and adaptation	20 -
Burkitt's Lymphoma -23 - Hodgkin Lymphoma -24 - Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) -24 - EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas -25 - EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood -26 - Gastric Carcinoma -27 - Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 - Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) -27 - Treatment -27 - Acoprive CELL THERAPY -29 - Concept. -29 - Concept. -29 - Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -30 - Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -32 - TCR-engineered T cells -33 - Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes -34 - Antigen-specific T cell isolation -35 - Limitations of ACT -36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells -40 - REFERENCES -41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS -58 - Stem-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE -59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS	EBV-ASSOCIATED MALIGNANCIES	22 -
Hodgkin Lymphoma - 24 - Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) - 24 - EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas - 25 - EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood - 26 - Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma - 27 - Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) - 27 - Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) - 27 - Treatment - 27 - AboPTIVE CELL THERAPY - 29 - Concept. - 29 - Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy - 30 - Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy - 32 - TCR-engineered T cells - 33 - Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes - 34 - Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs. - 34 - Antigen-specific T cell solation - 35 - Limitations of ACT. - 36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells. - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL	Burkitt's Lymphoma	23 -
Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL) - 24 EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas. - 25 EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood - 26 Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma - 26 Gastric Carcinoma - 27 Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) - 27 Treatment - 27 AboPtive CeLL THERAPY - 29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy - 30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy - 30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy - 32 TCR-engineered T cells - 34 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs. - 34 Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation - 35 Limitations of ACT - 36 Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 Limeage tracing of infused therapeutic cells. - 40 REFERENCES - 41 AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 Stem-cell memory EBV-specific T cells control post-transplant Lymphoproliferative - 59 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 85 CHAPTER	Hodgkin Lymphoma	24 -
EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas	Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL)	24 -
EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood - 26 - Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma - 26 - Gastric Carcinoma - 27 - Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) - 27 - Treatment - 27 - AboPTIVE CELL THERAPY - 29 - Concept. - 29 - Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy - 30 - Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy - 32 - TCR-engineered T cells - 33 - Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes - 34 - Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs - 34 - Methods of virus-specific T cell solation - 35 - Limitations of ACT - 36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells - 40 - REFERENCES - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 85 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 100 - DERIVED EBV-CTLS - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANT	EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas	25 -
Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma - 26 - Gastric Carcinoma - 27 - Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) - 27 - Treatment - 27 - ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY - 29 - Concept - 29 - Concept. - 29 - Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy - 30 - Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy - 32 - TCR-engineered T cells - 33 - Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes - 34 - Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs. - 34 - Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation - 35 - Limitations of ACT - 36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells. - 40 - REFERENCES - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS. - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 58 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A	EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood	26 -
Gastric Carcinoma 27 Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) 27 Treatment 27 ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY 29 Concept 29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy 30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy 32 TCR-engineered T cells 33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes 34 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs 34 Antigen-specific T cell isolation 35 Limitations of ACT 36 Key characteristics of an ACT product 37 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells 40 REFERENCES 41 AIMS OF THE THESIS 58 CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS 59 STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE 58 DISEASE AND PERSIST <i>IN VIVO</i> 59 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS 85 CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- DERIVED EBV-CTLS -100 A Method FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR	Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma	26 -
Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs) 27 Treatment 27 ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY 29 Concept 29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy 30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy 32 TCR-engineered T cells 33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes 34 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs 34 Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation 35 Limitations of ACT 37 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells 40 REFERENCES 41 AIMS OF THE THESIS -58 CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS 59 STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE 59 DISEASE AND PERSIST IN VIVO -59 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS -58 CHAPTER II. INVESTIGATING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- DERIVED EBV-CTLS -100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY APPLICATIONS -100 - SUPPL EMENTAL PRY MATERIALS -1	Gastric Carcinoma	27 -
Treatment 27 ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY 29 Concept 29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy 30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy 32 TCR-engineered T cells 33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes 34 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs 34 Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation 35 Limitations of ACT -36 Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells -40 REFERENCES -41 AIMS OF THE THESIS -58 CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS -59 STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE -59 DISEASE AND PERSIST <i>IN VIVO</i> -59 SCHAPTER II. INVESTIGATING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- -85 CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- -85 DERIVED EBV-CTLS -100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR -100 ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY APPLICATIONS<	Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs)	27 -
ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY -29 Concept. -29 Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy -30 Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy -32 TCR-engineered T cells -33 Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes -34 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs. -34 Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs. -36 Key characteristics of an ACT product -37 Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells -40 REFERENCES -41 AIMS OF THE THESIS -58 CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS -59 STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE -59 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS -58 CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- -59 DERIVED EBV-CTLS -100 A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR -100 A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR -100 A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR -100	Treatment	27 -
Concept	Adoptive cell therapy	29 -
Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy	Concept	29 -
Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy	Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy	30 -
TCR-engineered T cells - 33 - Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes - 34 - Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs - 34 - Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation - 35 - Limitations of ACT - 36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells - 40 - REFERENCES - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 - STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE - 59 - DISEASE AND PERSIST <i>IN VIVO</i> - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 85 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY APPLICATIONS - 100 -	Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy	32 -
Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes - 34 - Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs - 34 - Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation - 35 - Limitations of ACT - 36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells - 40 - REFERENCES - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 - STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 59 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 85 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 -	TCR-engineered T cells	33 -
Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs	Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes	34 -
Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation - 35 - Limitations of ACT - 36 - Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells - 40 - REFERENCES - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 - STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 58 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 85 - DERIVED EBV-CTLS - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A INTIPLE CELL THERAPY APPLICATIONS - 100 - SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS - 100 -	Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs	34 -
Limitations of ACT	Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation	35 -
Key characteristics of an ACT product - 37 - Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells. - 40 - REFERENCES - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 - STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE - 59 - DISEASE AND PERSIST <i>IN VIVO</i> - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 58 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 85 - DERIVED EBV-CTLS - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - SUPPL EMENTARY MATERIAL S - 100 -	Limitations of ACT	36 -
Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells	Key characteristics of an ACT product	37 -
REFERENCES - 41 - AIMS OF THE THESIS - 58 - CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS - 59 - STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE - 59 - DISEASE AND PERSIST <i>IN VIVO</i> - 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS - 59 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 85 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- - 100 - A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR - 100 - SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS - 100 -	Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells	40 -
AIMS OF THE THESIS	References	41 -
CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF T _{SCM} -ENRICHED EBV-CTLS	AIMS OF THE THESIS	58 -
STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE DISEASE AND PERSIST <i>IN VIVO</i> 59 - SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS -59 - CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- DERIVED EBV-CTLS	CHAPTER I. INVESTIGATING THE POTENTIAL OF $T_{SCM}\text{-}ENRICHED$ EBV-CTLS	- 59 -
SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS	STEM-CELL MEMORY EBV-SPECIFIC T CELLS CONTROL POST-TRANSPLANT LYMPHOPROLIFERA DISEASE AND PERSIST IN VIVO	\TIVE 59 -
CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INTO PBMC- DERIVED EBV-CTLS	SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS	85 -
A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGET) FOR ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY APPLICATIONS	CHAPTER II. DEVELOPING A METHOD OF PRECISE TRANSGENE INTEGRATION INT DERIVED EBV-CTLS	O PBMC-
ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY APPLICATIONS	A METHOD FOR POLYCLONAL ANTIGEN-SPECIFIC T CELL-TARGETED GENOME EDITING (TARGE	T) FOR
	ADOPTIVE CELL THERAPY APPLICATIONS SLIPPI EMENTARY MATERIALS	100 - _ 125

CONCLUSIONS AND OUTLOOK	130 -
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	132 -
APPENDIX I. CLINICAL TRIALS WITH EBV-SPECIFIC T CELL THERAPIES	134 -

ABBREVIATIONS

- AAV adeno-associated virus
- AB antibody
- ACT adoptive cell therapy / adoptive cell transfer
- Ad adenovirus
- AITL Angioimmunoblastic T-Cell Lymphoma
- ANOVA analysis of variances
- AML acute myeloid leukemia
- APC antigen-presenting cell
- BALF2 BamHI-A leftward frame 2 DNA-binding protein
- BALF3 BamHI-A leftward frame 3 protein
- BALF4 BamHI-A leftward frame 4 envelope glycoprotein
- BALF4 BamHI-A leftward frame 4 envelope glycoprotein B
- BALF5 BamHI-A leftward frame 1 DNA polymerase
- BARF1 BamHI-A rightward frame 1 protein
- BART BamHI fragment A rightward transcript
- BBRF1 BamHI-B rightward frame 1 protein
- BC barcode
- BCL-2 B-cell lymphoma-2 protein
- BCRF1 BamHI-C rightward frame 1 protein
- BDLF3 BamHI-D leftward frame 3 glycoprotein gp150
- BFRF1 BamHI-F rightward frame 1 protein
- BFRF3 BamHI-F rightward frame 3 smallest capsid protein
- BHLF1 BamHI-H leftward frame 1 transcript
- BHRF1 BamHI fragment H rightward reading frame 1
- BILF1 BamHI-I leftward frame 1 G Protein-Coupled Receptor
- BILF2 BamHI-I leftward frame 1 membrane protein
- BKRF2 BamHI-K rightward frame 2 glycoprotein L
- BL Burkitt's lymphoma
- BLLF1 BamHI-L leftward frame 1 glycoprotein 350/220
- BLLF2 BamHI-L leftward frame 2 protein
- BMLF1 BamHI M fragment leftward open reading frame 1 protein
- BMRF1 BamHI M fragment rightward open reading frame 1 protein

- BNLF2 BamHI-N leftward frame 2 protein
- BNRF1 BamHI-N rightward frame 1 major tegument protein
- BRLF1 BamHI R fragment leftward open reading frame 1 protein
- BVRF2 BamHI-V rightward frame 2 DA packaging protein
- BXLF2 BamHI-X leftward frame 2 glycoprotein gp85
- BZLF1 BamHI Z fragment leftward open reading frame 1 protein
- BZLF2 BamHI-Z leftward open reading frame 2 glycoprotein
- CAR chimeric antigen receptor
- CBF1 Cp binding factor 1
- CCR5 C-C chemokine receptor type 5
- CD cluster of differentiation (as in CD3, CD4, etc.)
- CMV cytomegalovirus
- CNS central nervous system
- CR complete remission
- CRISPR clustered regularly interspaced short palindromic repeats
- CRS cytokine release syndrome
- CTL-L long-term-expanded (or expanded with lymphoblastoid cell lines) cytotoxic T lymphocytes
- CTL-R rapidly expanded cytotoxic T lymphocytes
- CTLA-4 cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated Protein 4
- CTLm cytotoxic T lymphocyte culture medium
- CTLs cytotoxic T lymphocytes
- DC dendritic cell
- DLBCL diffuse large B cell lymphoma
- DNA deoxyribonucleic acid
- DPBS phosphate-buffered saline
- dsDNA double-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid
- E early
- EBER Epstein-Barr virus-encoded small RNAs
- EBNA-LP Epsteln-Barr virus nuclear antigen leader protein
- EBNA- Epsteln-Barr virus nuclear antigens
- EBV Epstein-Barr Virus
- EDTA ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
- EGFP enhanced green fluorescent protein

- ELISpot enzyme-linked immunosorbent spot
- EOMES Eomesodermin
- FACS fluorescence-assisted cell sorting
- GFP green fluorescent protein
- GM-CSF granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor
- gp350 Epstein-Barr virus glycoprotein 350
- GrB granzyme B
- GSK3 β glycogen synthase kinase-3 β
- GVHD graft-versus-host disease
- GZMA granzyme A
- GZMB granzyme B
- GZMH granzyme H
- GZMK granzyme K
- HCT or HSCT hematopoietic stem cell transplantation
- HDR homology-directed DNA repair
- HER2 human epidermal growth factor receptor 2
- HHV-4 Human herpesvirus 4
- HL Hodgkin lymphoma
- HLA human leukocyte antigen
- HLA-DRA Major Histocompatibility Complex, Class II, DR Alpha isotype
- HLH Hemophagocytic Lymphohistiocytosis
- HRS cells Hodgkin/Reed-Sternberg cells
- HSC hematopoietic stem cells
- ICAM-1 Intercellular Adhesion Molecule 1
- ICC intracellular cytokines
- IE immediate early
- IFNg interferon g
- IgG immunoglobulin G
- IHC immunohistochemistry
- IL interleukin
- IM infectious mononucleosis
- ITAM immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif
- ITR inverted terminal repeats
- K+ here: elevated Potassium concentration

L – late

- LAG-3 lymphocyte-activating gene 3
- LCL lymphoblastoid cell line
- LCLs lymphoblastoid cell lines
- LCM-10 lymphoblastoid cell culture medium
- LHA left homology am
- LMP latent membrane protein
- LPD lymphoproliferative disease
- mAB monoclonal antibody
- MHC major histocompatibility complex
- miR microRNA precursor
- miRNA micro-ribonucleic acid
- mRNA messenger ribonucleic acid
- NGS next-generation sequencing
- NHEJ non-homologous end joining
- NHL non-Hodgkin lymphoma
- NK natural killer cell
- NKG7 Natural Killer Cell Granule Protein 7
- NKT Natural killer T cell
- ND no disease
- NPC nasopharyngeal carcinoma
- NR no response
- NSG NOD scid gamma (mice)
- ORF open reading frame
- PBMCs peripheral blood mononuclear cells
- PBS Dulbecco's phosphate-buffered saline
- PID primary immune deficiency
- PD progressive disease
- PD-1 Programmed cell death protein 1
- PEL primary effusion lymphoma
- PR partial response
- PRF1 perforin 1
- PTLD post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorderd
- RHA right homology am

RNA - ribonucleic acid

RNP - ribonucleoprotein

scRNA-seq – single cell RNA sequencing

SOT - solid organ transplantation

SV40 polyA – simian vacuolating virus 40 polyadenylation signal

TAA - tumor-associated antigen

TarGET – polyclonal antigen-specific T cell-targeted genome editing

TCM - central memory T cell

TCR - T cells receptor

TEM – effector memory T cell

TEMRA – terminally differentiated effector T cell

Th – helper T cell

TIGIT – T cell immunoreceptor with Ig and ITIM domains

TIM-3 – T cell immunoglobulin domain and mucin domain 3

TME - tumor microenvironment

TN – naïve T cell

 $\text{TNF}\alpha$ - tumor necrosis factor α

TRAC – T cell receptor α constant

T_{reg} – regulatory T cell

TSCM - stem cell memory T cell

TTM – transitional memory T cell

TWS-119 – the reversible inhibitor of Wnt/ β -catenin signaling pathway, glycogen

synthase kinase- 3β inhibitor

UMAP - Uniform Manifold Approximation and Projection

VCA – viral capsid antigen

VST - virus-specific T cell

WT - wild type

SUMMARY

Viral infections remain an important cause of morbidity and mortality, especially after transplantation, and treatment options are often limited. Adoptive therapies with virus-specific T cells (VST) have shown to be promising in restoring virus-specific immunity and thereby preventing and treating viral infections over the past 25 years. Donor-derived Epstein Barr virus (EBV)-specific cytotoxic T-cell lines (CTLs) have demonstrated prolonged overall survival in patients with EBV-driven post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease (PTLD), lymphomas and diseases, but approximately 30% of patients show no response indicating a need for further improvements (the overview of the clinical trials with EBV-CTLs is summarized in Appendix I).

Naturally, after antigen stimulation and activation, T cells undergo a series of cell proliferation and differentiation stages, from naïve to stem cell memory (T_{SCM}), central memory (T_{CM}), transitional memory (T_{TM}) effector memory (T_{EM}), and terminally differentiated, short-lived effector T cells (T_{EMRA}). During differentiation, the effector function of T cells gradually increases, while their self-renewal capacity correspondingly declines. As one of the major challenges of adoptively transferred T cells is their poor ability to persist *in vivo* upon the infusion., early differentiated i.e., stem cell memory T cells (T_{SCM}) became relevant for the adoptive therapies due to their high proliferation, engraftment, and persistence potential in different human diseases and have shown promising results in ACT against cancer. Protocols that are used for EBV-specific ACT to date mainly exploit late-differentiated T_{EM} or at best T_{CM}. Data on EBV-specific T_{SCM} in adoptive therapy is very limited and no protocol for clinical application is available.

In chapter II, I present a clinically-scalable protocol for T_{SCM}-enriched expansion of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-specific T cells. In collaboration with Prof. Dr. Christian Münz and the group of Dr. Obinna Chijioke from the University of Zurich we compared its anti-tumor efficiency with conventionally expanded, EBV-transformed lymphoblastoid cell line-stimulated T cells in the *in vivo* model of post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorder (PTLD). Rapidly expanded T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-specific T cells efficiently controlled the PTLD, showed a better tumor infiltration rate, robust *in vivo* proliferation and persistence potential with functional CD4+ and CD8+ cells and a broader reconstitution of EBV specificity. The method and these data together should help to establish the next generation of unmodified antigenspecific cell therapies beyond EBV diseases.

Another way to improve the cell therapies is to study their dynamic after infusion, thus being able to characterize the most promising clones.

Determining the fate of T cells following patient infusion hinges on the ability to track them *in vivo*. While this is possible by genetic labeling of parent cells, the applicability of this approach has been limited by the non-specificity of the edited T cells. Recently, it was shown that CAR T cells can persist in patients as many as 10 years after infusion. While CAR T cells are readily identifiable, non-engineered therapeutic T cells are difficult to distinguish from naïve T cells. In chapter II, I describe a novel method for CRISPR-targeted genome integration of a barcoded gene into Epstein-Barr virus-antigen-stimulated T cells that we devised in collaboration with the group of Prof. Sai T. Reddy from ETH Zurich. We demonstrated its use for exclusively identifying expanded virus-specific cell lineages. Our method facilitated the enrichment of antigen-specific T cells, which then mediated improved cytotoxicity against EBV-transformed target cells. Single-cell and deep sequencing for lineage tracing revealed the expansion profile of specific T cell clones and their corresponding gene expression signature. This method has the potential to enhance the traceability and the monitoring capabilities during immunotherapeutic T cell regimens.

INTRODUCTION

Epstein-Barr virus

Taxonomy

Epstein Barr virus (EBV), or human herpesvirus 4 (HHV-4) belongs to *Herpesviridae* family, *Gammaherpesvirinae* subfamily, *Lymphocryptovirus* genus [1].

Genome

EBV has a linear double-stranded DNA encoding over 85 latent and lytic genes. Most of these genes are translated into proteins and some encode small and micro-RNA [2, 3]. EBV type 1 (type A) and EBV type 2 (type B) are the two major EBV genotypes which differ by the sequences of the proteins encoding nuclear antigens (EBNA-3A, - 3B and -3C) [4]. EBV persist in a cell as a circular episome or by integrating into the host genome. EBV episome mimic the behavior of the hosts DNA: it is packaged with histones, replicates once during S phase of the cell cycle [5] and is equally distributed into daughter cells during mitosis [6].

Structure

It is the first human virus identified as oncogenic. As a typical herpesvirus, it includes the toroid-shaped core that contains viral dsDNA; the core is surrounded by the capsid consisting of 162 capsomers; the virus is protected by the envelope (the outer lipid membrane) coated by many glycoproteins called spikes that help the virus to attach to a potential host; the space between the envelope and capsid is called tegument filled with proteins needed for replication (Figure 1) [7].

Epidemiology

Naturally EBV infects only humans. Epidemiological studies reveal that EBV is highly prevalent and infects over 90% of the world's population. Primary infection normally occurs in the childhood and is often asymptomatic. Normally remains harmlessly in the body life-long [8, 9]. In most populations, EBV-1 is observed more frequently as EBV-

1 immortalizes B cells more efficiently than EBV-2 *in vitro* [10]. However, EBV-2 is also highly prevalent in New Guinea an equatorial Africa, especially in the patients with Burkitt's Lymphoma [11]. In addition, both EBV types are often found in immunocompromised patients [12].



Figure 1. Ethe first electron-microscopic image of EBV virions. Adapted from [13].

Primary infection

Being transmitted via saliva EBV infects the oropharyngeal epithelium after which B cells get infected via interaction of the viral envelope protein gp350 and CD21 expressed on B cells [14]. There are two views on the type of B cells that get primarily infected Figure 2, a). One of them is that EBV targets naïve B cells and then drives them into memory state by mimicking physiological B cell memory induction through trafficking into germinal center in lymphoid tissues where B cells normally undergo somatic immunoglobulin-gene hypermutation to acquire memory. However, it was shown that acutely infected B cells localize to extrafollicular areas instead of germinal

centers and do not undergo hypermutation *In vitro*, both naïve and memory B cells were equally susceptible to the infection [15-17].

In the childhood, EBV often passes without diagnosis, however, in a minority of individuals, especially in adulthood, it causes infectious mononucleosis (IM). In acute infection, EBV releases proteins causing cell proliferation which creates an excess of white mononuclear cells giving its name to the disease. As a result of a primary infection, virus is getting released from the infected B cells which are also getting destroyed in the process, after which EBV can be again recovered from saliva [18].



Figure 2. Schematic of EBV primary (a) and persistent (b) infection routs, adapted from [15].

Latency



Figure 3. Models of EBV latent infection. Different latency programs and lymphomas they may lead to. DLBCL stands for diffuse large B cell lymphoma, PEL - Primary effusion lymphoma, NPC – nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Adapted from [19].

The infection causes cytotoxic T cell (CTL) response which eventually controls infected B cell proliferation. Afterwards, the virus spreads in the lymphoid tissues as a growth-transforming B cell infection (latency III) (Figure 2). These cells can also be controlled by latent-specific CTLs. A fraction of B cells escapes the recognition remaining infected in a quiescent state when viral antigens are largely downregulated (latency 0). These resting memory B cells persist and serve as viral reservoir.

Occasionally, infected resting B cells can be recruited to germinal centers where they can change the latency programs or differentiate to plasma cells and traffic to mucosal or oropharynx sites where they can re-enter lytic cycle releasing the virions and continuing the infection; however, this process of re-infection is interrupted by well-established by this time immunological control mechanisms [7, 20].

In type I latency which is common Burkitt's lymphoma and stomach cancer, EBNA-1 expression dominates [21, 22]. Type II latency is characterized by expression of EBNA-1, LMP-1 and LMP-2. It can be observed during Hodgkin lymphoma, nasopharyngeal carcinoma, and in the state of heavy hyperinflammation in the form of hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis [1]. In type III latency, all nine latent proteins are expressed. It is found in EBV-associated post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease (PTLD) [23]. EBV antigens expressed during different latency programs are summarized in Figure 3.

Mechanisms of immunological control of EBV

- Innate immune responses

The mechanism of the EBV control by Natural Killer (NK, CD3-CD56+) cells remains unclear, however there is a correlation between NK cell expansion and peripheral viral loads. NK cells were also found to appear in blood before the CD8+ T cell response in blood and effectively lyse cells with the replicative virus in humanized mice [24]. The depletion of NK cells led to elevation of serum pro-inflammatory cytokines and increased CD8+ cell expansion [25]. NK subsets with CD56^{dim}CD16- expression are found to proliferate more during IM and better recognize cell with the replicative virus. The frequency decrease of this subset with age might explain the higher occurrence of infectious mononucleosis in adults [26].

Other innate immune cells such as monocytes dendritic cells (DCs) are shown to mediate early EBV infection control indirectly so far only *in vitro* [27-29].

- Adaptive immune responses

Antibody responses

Antibody response against lytic EBV antigens is formed during acute infection. IgM against viral capsid antigen (VCA) appears early, is detectable in the first 2-3 months and then disappears whereas anti-VCA IgG remain life-long. Antibodies to the main envelope glycoprotein gp350 were reaching peaks up to a year after IM detection [30]. Anti-EBNA-2 IgG appear after the disease peak subsequently declining whereas anti-EBNA-1 IgG appear only after 3-6 months and remain stable afterwards [31, 32].

CD8+ T cell responses

CD8+ T cell response is the most extensive immune reaction during IM. Dramatic amounts of CD8+ cells specific to immediate early or early lytic epitopes are produced while responses against delayed early and late proteins are significantly less frequent [33, 34] (Figure 4). This is due to viral immune evasion strategies that impair antigen presentation strength of infected cells as the cycle progresses [35, 36]. Responses to latent EBV antigens are less strong in the acute infection and focus mainly on EBNA3

proteins however depending on HLA alleles, presentation of different latent antigens may be equally frequent [33, 37].

Once the IM is resolved and the latency is established, CD8+ T cells return to normal frequencies. Then the frequency of cells specific to lytic antigens may comprise up to 2% of the CD8+ pool whereas up to 0.5% of CD8+ cells might be specific to latent antigens. Some lytic responses disappear and some new latent responses develop, otherwise immunodominance / clonotypic composition present during IM largely remains life-long [38-42].



Figure 4. Lytic and latent epitope choices by CD8+ and CD4+ T cells. IE – immediate early, E – early, L – late. Summarized results from comparative studies, adapted from [20].

CD4+ T cell responses

CD4+ reactivity can also be detected during IM although it results in substantially less frequency increase than for CD8+ cells [43, 44]. In healthy carries or subjects with resolved infection, the CD4+ EBV-specific T cell frequency comprises up to 0.1% [43]. The CD4+ responses against single latent epitopes are more abundant than those against single lytic ones (Figure 3), however they seem to be broader than for CD8+ cells with less immunodominance base [20]. Thus, CD4+ latent responses are present during all cycle stages and in equally strong frequencies [45-47].

B cell immortalization by EBV

In vitro, the absence of the CTL response, latently EBV infected B lymphocytes, can become immortalized, or tumorigenic. These EBV-transformed lymphoblastoid cell

lines (EBV-LCLs) are usually polyclonal but with time individual become dominant [48]. EBV-LCLs carry type III latency [49] and thus can serve as a model of PTLD [50]. B cells *in vivo* can also undergo this transformation which becomes Burkitt's lymphoma (type I latency) [51].

EBV products

- EBV nuclear antigens (EBNAs)

There are six EBNA proteins: EBNA-1, -2, -3A (EBNA-4), -3B (EBNA-5), -3C (EBNA-5) and -LP (EBNA-6) [52]. All EBNAs beside EBNA-3B are important for B cell immortalization [53-55].

EBNA-2 and EBNA-LP are the first EBV genes detected upon the infection [56], they interact in order to drive B cells into G1 phase by biding and inactivating tumor suppressor gene products [57]. EBNA-2 is a transcriptional coactivator the primary function of which is expression upregulation of viral and cellular genes, e.g., CD23 (B cell marker of activation), c-myc (cellular proto-oncogene) and viral EBNA-C promoter [58-60]. EBNA-2 acts through binding transcriptional factors, for example those of the Notch signaling pathway which contribute to lymphoma development.

EBNA-1 is a DNA-binding nucleophosphoprotein required for EBV genome replication and maintenance. It segregates viral episomes during mitosis and is crucial for maintaining latent phase of EBV infection [7].

EBNA-3A-C are transcriptional regulators [55] interacting with Cp binding factor 1 (CBF1) which is involved in Notch signaling and its overexpression has been observed in human malignancies [61, 62].

- LMP-1

LMP-1 (latent membrane protein 1) is most actively involved in oncogenesis. It acts as a constitutively active receptor CD40 and thus mimics a growth signal [63]. LMP-1 interacts with several essential signaling pathways, which allows it to induce cell growth, transformation and control apoptosis [64-68]. For example, LMP-1 elevates levels of BCL-2 and A20 thus inhibiting p53-mediated apoptosis [69].

- LMP-2

LMP-2 proteins (LMP-2A and LMP-2B) contain an ITAM domain in its tail (see below) [70] and drive and maintain EBV latency. LMP-2A is expressed in Hodjkin's disease and nasopharyngeal carcinoma thus it plays a role in oncogenesis however its contribution is yet unknown [55].

- EBV-encodded small RNAs and miRNAs

EBV-Encoded RNAs 1 and 2 (EBERs 1 and 2) are non-coding RNAs that are abundantly expressed in all latency types in most EBV tumors [55]. They are involved in oncogenesis [71, 72] although studies showed that EBV with EBER knock-outs can still transform B cells [73].

EBV can encode approximately 23 precursors and 44 mature miRNAs [72]. miRNAs play a contributing role in oncogenesis: mutant EBV strains lacking miRNA cluster located within Bam HI fragment H rightward open reading frame (BHRF-1) gene encoding a Bcl-2 homolog had a substantially reduced transforming capacity [74]. EBV BamHI-A rightward transcript (BART) miRNAs are overexpressed in many EBV tumors and play diverse roles [75-77] (reviewed in [72]).

Immune evasion and adaptation

DNA viruses are less capable of mutations to adapt to a host than RNA viruses because DNA is a more stable molecule [78]. However, large genomes of dsDNA viruses allowed to encode a machinery to subvert host defense mechanisms, and the ability to switch to latency is the most fundamental part of it [79]. Latent EBV antigens ca lead to tumorigenesis by interfering into cell signaling pathways [80].

Herpesviruses produce proteins that prevent the appearance of viral peptide:MHC class I complexes on the infected cells by blocking either the peptide traffic into endoplasmic reticulum or the peptide:MHC class I complexes traffic to the cell surface or by lysing MHC class I [81, 82]. One of the functions of NK cells is to recognize and lyse cells with downregulated MHC-class I presentation, however there are also viral mechanisms to produce inhibitory receptors to block NK lysis [83].

Mechanisms specific to immune evasion by EBV include but are not limited to (summarized in Figure 5):

- Production of BARF-1, a lytic protein partially homologous to Intracellular Adhesion Molecule 1: as a result, lymphocyte adhesion to infected cells is blocked [84];
- Downregulation of IFNγ and TNF receptors by immediate-early protein BZLF1 [85, 86];
- Inhibition of Th-1 response. This includes reduction of IFN_γ production by producing a viral homolog of IL-10 (BCRF-1) [87];
- HLA class II/peptide blockade. Envelope glycoprotein gp42 in association with HLA class II blocks its interaction with T cell receptors (TCR) [88], early protein BGLF5 degrades MHC class II mRNAs [89], and BZLF1 interferes with the invariant chain post-transcriptionally [90];
- The viral LMP2A contains an immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif (ITAM) in its tail [70]. ITAMs were evolutionarily acquired from the host's B cell receptor complex and are required for BCR signaling. ITAM allows EBV trigger B cell proliferation [91];
- Degradation of the proteasome. During the lytic phase, many viral proteins are expressed in order to support viral replication which provides a source for peptide presentation. However, in the latency state, Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 1, EBNA-1, interacts with the proteasome preventing its degradation into peptides and thus preventing the CTL recognition of infected cells [18, 92]. However, studies reveal that EBNA-1 can be processed by cross-presentation and then recognized by both CD4+ and CD8+ specific T cells [93-95];
- Down-modulation of LMP-2A expression by miR-BART22. This might permit the escape of EBV-infected cells from host immune surveillance, which may facilitate NPC carcinogenesis [75];
- Mutations in dominant peptides. For example, in small isolated populations in South-East Asia around 60% of people carry HLA-A11 allele. It was found that EBV in these populations often carries a mutation in a dominant peptide that is normally presented by this allele, and as a result, this peptide can no longer bind to it [96].



Figure 5. Overview of innate signaling pathways subjected to EBV modulation. Adapted from [97].

EBV-associated malignancies

Beside acute infection, infectious mononucleosis, EBV causes a variety of diseases (Figure 6). They can arise as a result of impaired immunity, e.g., in patients with primary immunodeficiencies or during immunosuppression after hematopoietic stem cell or solid organ transplantation. However, EBV can also spontaneously develop lymphomas in an immunocompetent host [98]. In fact, 200'000 EBV-associated malignancies develop annually worldwide, causing 150'000 deaths and comprising 1.5% of all cancer cases [99, 100]. In addition, it has been associated with pathophysiology of autoimmune diseases such as systemic lupus erythematosus and multiple sclerosis [20, 101].



Figure 6. The variety of EBV complications. Adapted with changes from [98].

Burkitt's Lymphoma

EBV was originally discovered in Burkitt's lymphoma, thus it is the first virus-associated tumor described [102, 103]. BL is characterized by clonal proliferation of lymphocytes. results from a translocation between chromosome 8 and chromosome 14, 2 or 22. As a result, *c-myc* proto-oncogene gets misplaced and thus deregulated [104]. It is the most aggressively growing human tumor (the fastest tumor cell doubling time). BL is an AIDS-defining illness, it occurs in HIV-infected subjects is 10-100-fold more frequently than sporadically. BL represents 50% of pediatric cases [105]. In EBV-involved cases latency I is observed (characterized by expression by low-immunogenic EBNA-1) [106], however, the mechanism of EBV role in this disease is not well understood [7].

Endemic BL. This form is EBV-involved in 98% of cases. It occurs mostly in children, and the incidence is usually associated with immune-suppressive co-factors such as malaria (endemic BL is observed south of the Sahara Desert and Papua New Guinea) [107].

Sporadic BL. This form is observed outside of the endemic BL area. 30-40% of cases are EBV-associated. The median of incidence fall on children and adolescents, however, 60% of cases occur in adults over 40 years old [105].

Hodgkin Lymphoma

The hallmark of HL is Hodgkin/Reed-Sternberg (HRS) cells which presumably arise from germinal center pre-apoptotic B cells but have lost the B cell identity [108]. EBER, EBA-1, LMP-1 and LMP-2A are expressed in these cells in EBV+ HL (latency II). HL is usually found in children below 10 years old (75% of cases are EBV-associated) and elderly people over 75 years of age (95% are EBV-associated). Higher occurrence of HL in these ages may be a result of the primary EBV infection in children and of a decrease of immunological EBV control, respectively [1]. Genetic susceptibility may also play a role. For example, HLA-A02 is associated with a reduced risk and HLA-A01 – with an increased risk of EBV+ HL development [109].

Diffuse large B-Cell Lymphomas (DLBCL)

These lymphomas have a diverse morphology and localization depending on a subtype. Nearly all EBV-positive cases are aggressive and have a poor prognosis [110].

EBV-positive DLBCL in Elderly. EBV is present in up to 8-10% diagnosed patients in Asia although the disease is uncommon in Western populations [111]. LMP-1 and EBER can be observed in the infiltrate of polymorphic large cells with an inflammatory background [112].

DLBCL Associated With Chronic Inflammation. Occurs mostly in older persons with the majority of cases being EBV-associated (expressing usually LMP-1) [113]. It is an

aggressive lymphoma described as a massive infiltrate typically in the pleural cavity around the lung although the localization may vary [114].

Primary Effusion Lymphoma. Diagnosed in HIV-positive persons, patients with severe immunodeficiencies and EBV infection [115]. Although the lymphoma lacks B-cell markers and is abundant in T cell ones, EBER is detected in 70% of cases. The lymphoma is characterized by an effusion in one of the body cavities without lymph node enlargement. A median survival is six months. [116]

Lymphomatoid Granulomatosis. A rare disease characterized by the presence of an infiltrate composed of polymorphic cells including small T cells and HRS-like cells that are EBER-positive and LMP-positive or negative [1, 117].

Primary DLBCL of the Central Nervous System. Occurs in CNS and bone marrow and recurs in CNS. Typically happens late in the HIV infection and is almost exclusively associated with EBV [118]. Prognosis is 2-12 months [119].

Plasmablastic Lymphoma (PBL). A rare and highly aggressive disease that usually develops on oral ad nasal mucosal membranes of HIV-positive patients but can affect also immunosuppressed patients after organ transplantation, myeloma patients and even in older patients without immune deficiency. Nearly 100% of cases are EBV-positive [120-123].

EBV-associated NK/T-Cell Lymphomas

Angioimmunoblastic T-Cell Lymphoma (AITL). A diffuse lymphoma with retained abnormal follicles in the lymph node. The neoplastic cells are positive for CD3+ and CD4+, scattered large immunoblasts are often CD20+ and EBER+ [124]. The disease develops between 57-68 years of age, often associated with autoimmunity [125]. Characterized by fever, lymph node enlargement, hepato- and splenomegaly. Clinical outcome varies from spontaneous remission to rapid fatal disease progression [126].

Extranodal NK/T-Cell Lymphoma, Nasal Type. A rare EBV-associated lymphoma highly prevalent in Asia, Mexico and South America. The mean age at diagnosis is 50

years and the 5-year survival is 40-65%. The disease is characterized by malignant transformation of NK cells and develops most frequently in the upper airways, especially the nasal cavity, frequently followed by inflammatory symptoms. Characterized by an aggressive and angiodestructive inflammatory-proliferative process [115, 127-129].

Aggressive NK-Cell Leukemia / Lymphoma. Characterized by neoplastic NK cell proliferation in peripheral blood and bone marrow, massive hepato- and splenomegaly. The disease is highly aggressive – prognosis for most patients is 2 months after diagnosis. Median age of diagnosed patients is 40 years [129, 130].

EBV-positive Lymphoproliferative Diseases of Childhood

Hydroa Vacciniforme-Like Lymphoma. This disease is most prevalent in children and youth in Asia, Mexico, Latin America. Characterized by proliferation of lymphocytes in the epidermis, dermis and subcutaneous tissue and presence of EBER. A 2-year survival is 43%, however treatment with IFN α can improve the outcome [131-133].

Systemic EBV-Positive T-Cell Lymphoproliferative Disorders of Childhood. Occurs in immunocompetent children, adolescents and young adults (median age 20 years) with a higher frequency in Asians and native Americans and develops as a result of primary or chronic active EBV infection. The cells are CD3+, CD8+ if the EBV infection was acute, or CD3+ CD4+ if chronic active, and EBER+. The lymphoma progresses rapidly and is associated with high morbidity and mortality [134-136].

Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma

Undifferentiated nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC) is EBV-associated, affecting individuals in mid-40s with a high prevalence in Hong Kong, Taiwan, Chinese province of Canton, among the Inuits. In NPC, EBV infects the epithelial cells of the posterior nasopharynx. NPC in Inuits develops with EBV-2, in the other groups – by EBV-1. EBV undergoes latency II program in this disease [7, 137].

NPC cells are well recognized by EBV-specific CTLs, yet they are not eliminated. The mechanism of immune escape is currently under investigation. One of the hints is

increased expression of viral IL-10 homologue in NPC [138]. The current theory proposes a combination of immune evasion mechanisms that alter infected cell signaling, switch off tumor control genes and allow apoptosis escape [139].

Gastric Carcinoma

EBV presence varies in different gastric carcinomas. While it is detected in over 90% of lymphoepithelioma-like gastric carcinomas, it is observed in 5-25% of gastric adenocarcinomas. The pathogenic role of EBV in these tumors remains unclear [7]. In gastric adenocarcinomas, EBV develops a novel latency program where it expresses BARF-1 (a homologue of human colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor and ICAM-1) but not LMP-1 [140].

Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders (PTLDs)

This disease is highly heterogeneous, EBV-associated in most of the forms and develops as a result of immune suppression after organ transplantation [141]. Depending on the organ being transplanted, recipient's age, EBV serostatus of the donor and the recipient and immunosuppression therapy used, the frequency of PTLD development can be 0.5-30% especially commonly occurring in solid organ transplants [7]. Most commonly, PTLDs represent B-cell neoplasms. A variety of different forms have been described which includes plasmacytic hyperplasia, polymorphic lymphoproliferative disorder, malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and multiple myeloma [142, 143]. Proliferating polyclonal infected B cells are highly susceptible to genetic alterations which subsequently leads to malignant growth [142].

Treatment

Reduction of immunosuppression. In the post-transplant patients, the initial therapeutic action for PTLD / EBV lymphomas is the immunosuppression reduction (IR), however this often leads to the transplant rejection [144].

Monoclonal Antibodies. After IR, Rituximab, the anti-CD20 monoclonal antibody (mAb), has been routinely used in the treatment of CD20-positive lymphomas. It has

been effective against lymphoproliferative disorders; however the response may vary depending on the PTLD stage (76% early onset vs. 47% late onset) [145]. That's why sometimes this treatment is followed by chemotherapy which also includes anti-CD20 mAb) [144].

As EBV lymphomas use IL-6 as a growth factor, anti-IL-6 mAb has also been useful to treat these diseases with a 67% response rate reported [146].

Antivirals. Broad-spectrum antiherpesvirus agents such as ganciclovir, famcyclovir, acyclovir, valaciclovir (a prodrug of acyclovir), foscarnet, and cidofovir are implemented against EBV-associated diseases [7].

Acyclovir and ganciclovir are affecting vial thymidine kinase which is only expressed in the lytic phase; therefore, these drugs are not affective against EBV cancers as those are undergoing latency states. To circumvent this, arginine butyrate can be administered in addition to ganciclovir in order to selectively activate EBV thymidine kinase genes. This approach has been used to treat patients after solid organ transplantations undergoing EBV-associated lymphoproliferation [147]. Foscarnet (demonstrated to be affective against PTLD) and cidofovir are directed against viral DNA polymerase [148-150].

Adoptive Immunotherapy. However, the first two approaches do not help to restore suppressed host's anti-EBV immune response. Moreover, anti CD20 mAb is not helpful against CD20-negative EBV cancers.

An alternative approach is adoptive transfer of donor-derived, HLA-matched EBVspecific T cells which may help to restore EBV-specific immunity [151]. It also allows to develop polyspecific and polyclonal EBV-specific T cells thus lowering the risk of acquired immune evasion by EBV. This method has been safe and effective both as prophylaxis and treatment of a diverse range of viral complications not restricted only to EBV [152-154]. As the process of T cells for adoptive transfer is costly and laborious, the banks of pre-developed antigen-specific CTLs are used to simplify the procedure [153].

Vaccines. EBV vaccines could be useful as a protection in immunocompromised patients ot as a booster for patients with EBV tumors. The investigation of this subject has been ongoing since decades. The main targets of the vaccines are EBV envelope

glycoproteins such as gp350 and EBV latent genes. Currently, clinical trials of the EBV RNA vaccine (Moderna) and gp350–ferritin nanoparticle are ongoing [155].

Adoptive cell therapy

Concept

Restoration of function is presumably better accomplished by therapeutic cells generated for a specific therapeutic duty than by any chemical drug. The burden of chronic diseases, including cancers, opportunistic infections and immune-mediated disorders [156], and the advent of systems medicine [157], have prompted the idea of developing Advanced Therapy Medicinal Products (ATMPs) as an alternative to existing treatments by chemical compounds. ATMPs are aimed at harnessing cells to treat debilitating conditions and are divided into subtypes such as: 1) manipulated somatic cell therapies; 2) gene therapies; and 3) engineered tissues [158]. By now, ATMPs, and especially cell therapies, have progressed from theory to novel treatment strategies some which are becoming standard of care [159].

Adoptive cell therapy preparation typically starts from leukapheresis (a procedure of separating donor's or patient's own leukocytes from other blood cells) [160] or sometimes from regular blood collection and isolation of peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) [153]; leukocytes are then manipulated appropriately – genetically modified and / or stimulated with antigens, and infused either directly or after *in vitro* expansion (Figure 7) [161].

Typically, cell therapies involve adoptive transfer of therapeutic T cells, in rarer cases – NK cells or hematopoietic stem cells.



Figure 7. Adoptive cell therapy concept. Donor (or patient's own) leukocytes are isolated, manipulated (e.g., genetically modified and / or stimulated), expanded in vitro (sometimes this step can be omitted), and infused into a patient.

Both autologous and allogeneic T cells are produced for ACT [162-164]. Allogeneic ACT allows the development of "universal", or "off-the-shelf" ACT banks which would allow the fastest delivery of therapeutic cells to patients [165]. Some of the common ACT approaches are described in more detail below.

Genome engineering methods in cell and gene therapy

Traditional genetic engineering for therapeutic cells utilizes transgenes encapsidated into viral vectors (most often, adenoviral, adeno-associated and retroviral) which transfer the transgene into desired cells or tissues. Normally, a viral vector includes the protein capsid and/or envelope that defines the vector's tissue or cell tropism; the transgene of interest; and the "regulatory cassette" that controls stable or transient transgene expression as an episome or as a chromosomal integrant [166].

Adenoviruses (Ad) were the first vectors to use for gene therapy, and are still the most popular choice comprising half of ongoing clinical trials and gaining an increased popularity for vaccine development. These vectors possess certain safety risks as they are extremely immunogenic and cause strong cytokine storms in humans [167].

Adeno-associated viruses (AAV), on the contrary, are not immunogenic, do not bare a replicative potential, and normally do not integrate the non-transgene related parts into a genome. Nonetheless, as they are increasingly being used in combination with CRISPR/Cas-9 (targeted gene integration technology discussed below), it was shown that AAV can actually integrate themselves at the sites of double stranded DNA breaks during CRISPR-mediated transgene integration [168]. Currently commercially available AAV gene therapies are Glybera, for lipoprotein lipase deficiency; Luxturna, for retinoid isomerohydrolase RPE65 delivery to fix Leber's congenital amaurosis (causing progressive blindness); and Zolgensma, for the treatment of spinal muscular atrophy. Zolgensma is the most expensive drug in the world to date [166].

An early gene therapy clinical trial used *gammaretroviral vectors* for transgene insertion, however it let to development of leukemia in 4 out of 9 treated patients [169]. Despite that *Lentiviral vectors* from the same family but with a reduced genotoxicity are widely used nowadays for genetically modified cell therapies as they efficiently and stably integrate into the host's genome with a preference for transcriptionally active sites [170]. The difference between the two vectors is that gammaretroviral vectors not

only insert into transcriptionally active sites but tend to prefer the transcriptional start sites and oncogenes [171]. Integrase-deficient lentiviral vectors are now being introduced to deliver CRISPR/Cas9-trangene cassettes [172].

The lack of understanding of viral biology led to the lethal cases in the early cell-andgene therapy trials. Viral vectors still bare strong safety concerns such as risk of viral replication (retroviruses and Ad), risk of oncogene integration that can lead to cell immortalization (retroviruses) and strong immunogenicity (Ad). Another challenge is high cost of virus-based cell-and-gene therapy manufacturing and as a result – treatment [166]. For this reason, researchers have been looking for a more affordable alternative which could potentially be *transposable elements (transposons)* which are easier to produce and have a safer integration profile [173], however its coupling to precise gene integration via CRISPR/Cas9 is still in development and thus the safety risks of random integration are still present [174].



Figure 8. A schematic of HDR and NHEJ DNA repair mechanisms. Adopted from [175].

CRISPR (Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats) /*Cas9* is a socalled bacterial anti-viral immune system [176] which was successfully adapted by scientists in order to either knock-out genes of interest or integrate genetic information in a precise location in the genome by generating double-stranded DNA breaks which are followed by either of two DNA repair mechanisms: non-homologous end-joining (NHEJ, useful to generate knock-outs) or DNA integration via homologous DNA repair (HDR) (Figure 8) [177, 178].

Chimeric antigen receptor cell therapy

CAR-T cells. Anti-CD19 and anti-CD20 (B-cell cancer-directed) chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) T cells (Figure 9) have become widely used in clinics since the first CAR T cell therapy for pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) was approved by FDA in 2017 [179]. The development of improved CAR T cells has been ongoing ever since because despite dramatic results with up to 93% complete remission (CR) rate in ALL patients, the therapy was not as effective for other conditions, e.g., chronic lymphoblastic leukemia (CLL) and large B cell lymphoma– CR was maintained in 15-30% and 40-50% of treated patients, respectively [180]. Nonetheless, already now CAR-T cell therapy outstanding clinical results led to a paradigm shift in cancer treatment, and are now recommended as a standard of care for a second-line treatment of relapsed or refractory large B-cell lymphoma [159].



Figure 9. Design of TCR- (left) and CAR-T (right) cells. Transgenic TCR represents in essence a cloned TCR sequence with a defined specificity. CAR T cells are artificial constructs consisting of the extracellular and intracellular domains. Extracellular domain represents a fusion protein of the variable antibody regions – single-chain variable fragment (scFv) which allows the recognition of a target antigen. Intracellular parts are normally derived from those of a T cell receptor and allow CAR signaling transfer. Introduction of one or more co-stimulatory domains into CAR constructs (2nd and 3rd generations) facilitated enhanced anti-tumor activity, T cell survival and expansion [181]. Adopted from [162].

In addition to anti-CD19 CAR-T cells, other targets are being explored to more precisely target diverse cancers, especially CD19/CD20-negative ones. For example, human epidermal growth factor receptor 2 (HER2)-directed CAR-T cells are being

developed as this antigen is overexpressed in a myriad of human tumors [182]. Another promising target is CD123 which is overexpressed on acute myeloid leukemia (AML) blasts and has only a limited expression on normal hematopoietic stem cells. Anti-CD123 CAR T cells showed a relevant clinical anti-AML activity without myelosuppressive effects. CAR-T approaches for specific solid tumors such as neuroand glioblastoma are gaining more and more attention [183].

CAR-NK and -NKT cells. CAR-NK cells is an alternative approach to CAR-T cells because they allow to overcome some of CAR T limitations such as NK cells have a low risk of cytokine storm and neurotoxicity (covered below in the "Limitations of ACT"), reduced risk of GFHD, multiple mechanisms to activate cytotoxicity, and a higher feasibility of off-the-shelf manufacturing. However, the limitations for massive use of NK cell engineering for ACT is low efficacy of transgene delivery and ex vivo proliferation and maintenance of NK cells [184].

Natural killer T cells (NKT) cells is a conserved subset of innate lymphocytes which has inherent antitumor function and infiltrates tumor more efficiently than T cells which makes them also an attractive target for CAR engineering. Moreover, in contrast to NK cells, they are long-lived thus being able to persist long-term [185, 186].

CAR-T_{reg} cells. Regulatory T cells are crucial for maintaining immune tolerance by modulating (suppressing) immune responses. Thus, engineering of $T_{reg}s$ can be directed for specific purposes, e.g., to mitigate such conditions as GVHD, diabetes and autoimmune diseases, where increased immune tolerance would be of help. The limitation is the rarity of Tregs in peripheral blood [187, 188].

TCR-engineered T cells

A potential advantage of engineered TCR T cells is the possibility of high personalization of the therapy. However, the efficiency of TCR-based ACTs seems to be quite low to date [189]. This is often due to low affinity of selected TCRs to self-cancer antigen due to negative selection in the thymus [190]. Fine-tuning the affinity is critical because engineered high-affinity TCR-T cells also impair T cell function and increase the risk off cross-reaction with structurally similar autoantigens which can promote dangerous pathologies [191].

To tackle this challenge, high-throughput neoantigen discovery pipelines involving next-generation sequencing and single-cell RNA sequencing for TCR identification, novel epitope prediction methods, mass-spectrometry and T cell-based validation assays have been in development [189]. Such pipelines help significantly in advancing the discovery process for the efficient detection of immunogenic neoantigens and matching TCR sequences. Thus, TCR engineering raises a potential for the development of highly personalized therapies [192, 193].

Native TCRs are often more preferred to CARs as TCR signaling is naturally better regulated than that of exhaustive tonic CAR signaling. For example, in this study CAR was introduced precisely into TRAC locus of a TCR which resulted in an improved the anti-tumor efficiency [194].

Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes

Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) are T cells derived from tumor microenvironment. They are supposedly tumor-specific T cells and thus are being successfully exploited for melanoma and other cancers [195, 196]. One of the limitations of their use is low numbers of starting TILs obtained from the biopsies. In order to expand sufficient amounts of TILs *in vitro*, long-term culture and high dosages of IL-2 are required [197]. Moreover, TIL administration is usually followed with further high-dose IL-2 infusions in order to promote their proliferation and maintenance *in vivo*, thus already exhausted state of initially isolated TILs is further worsened by IL-2 [198] which effects their function and persistence [199]. To overcome this, check-point blockade therapy can be administered together with TIL infusion or check-point knockout can be engineered in TILs [200, 201]. Furthermore, using additional supplements during in vitro expansion that decreases T cells differentiation helps to increase TIL longevity and functionality after infusion [202].

Antigen-specific T cells with pathogen-specific native TCRs

Patients undergoing immunosuppression post-transplantation are at risk for developing potentially life-threatening conditions caused by opportunistic pathogens, including viruses and fungi. The most common opportunistic viruses are EBV, CMV and Adenovirus, BK virus, Varicella Zoster virus and JC virus (polyoma virus 2) [203].

Treatment of these infections with monoclonal, polyclonal single-virus and polyclonal multi-virus-specific T cell has been proven safe and effective. Despite this, mortality from EBV complications remains among the highest of all among dsDNA viruses (Figure 10) (the overview of the clinical trials with EBV-CTLs is summarized in Appendix I).



Figure 10. Incidence (a) and mortality (b) of different dsDNA viruses in HSCT recipients [152].



Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation

Figure 11. Methods of virus-specific T cell isolation. VSTs can be expanded ex vivo (a) or immunomagnetically selected (b). (a) Traditional ex vivo expansion involves prior generation of antigenpresenting cells (APCs), which are subsequently used for stimulation of cytotoxic T cells. EBVtransduced lymphoblastoid B-cell lines or dendritic cells (DCs) transduced with AdV and carrying a viral antigen of interest can be used as such APCs. Alternatively, rapid expansion can be used: PBMCs are stimulated with viral peptides presented to T cells on monocytes. (b) Immunomagnetic selection is based on binding of molecules via conjugated magnetic beads. Beads can be conjugated with viral peptide-

loaded MHC class I-multimers, allowing VST selection via TCR (1). For activation marker-dependent selection (2) and the cytokine capture assay (3), PBMCs are first stimulated with viral peptides, and activated T cells are selected with beads labeled with antibodies against T-cell activation markers or against cytokines secreted after stimulation. VST are shown in blue, monocytes in pink, and other PBMCs in gray. PBMC, peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Adopted from our recently published review [152].

Methods for different virus-specific T cell (VST) isolation are depicted in Figure 11. Traditional *ex vivo* expansion involves prior generation of appropriate antigenpresenting cells (EBV-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines or DCs transduced to express specific viral antigens, *etc.*). These cells are then used for recurrent T cell stimulation during prolonged culture in the presence of IL-2. Both multiple restimulation rounds and culture with IL-2 cytokine drive cells to exhaustion as mentioned above and late stages of differentiation which may affect cellular persistence and long-term functionality *in vivo* [204, 205]. On the other hand, rapid expansion with direct stimulation of PBMCs by viral peptide mixes and subsequent culture in a closed bioreactor offers a fast and simple approach. Alternatively, cells can be isolated by immunomagnetic selection: either by direct staining binding to EBV-antigen loaded MHC-class I-multimers or by EBV peptide pool stimulation prior to selection through activation markers or cytokine capture [152]. The drawback of this method, however, is low number of isolated cells.

Limitations of ACT

Some key challenges of ACT products include:

 cytokine release syndrome (CRS, cytokine storm) and [206]neurotoxicity due to a massive cytolytic activity after therapeutic cell infusion [207, 208]. CRS is usually triggered by increase of TNFα, IFNγ, IL-1b, IL-2, IL-6, IL-8, and IL-10 although the central role is attributed to patient's monocyte-derived IL-6 and IL-1 [209] blockade of which is used for CRS prevention and treatment [210]. Neurotoxicity is not understood in detail but it is thought to develop as a result of severe inflammation in endothelium of the central nervous system (CNS) which is also associated with cytokine release. The treatment options are administration of corticosteroids (inhibit pro-inflammatory cytokine production) as well as blockade of IL-1, IL-6 and granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF) [211].
- Tumor antigen escape. Potential tumor antigen escape is a serious limitation especially for CAR cell therapies and TCR-C therapies where usually a single antigen is targeted [206, 212]. Development of polyclonal and polyspecific therapies might increase the probability of tumor recognition [213].
- 3. On-target, off-tumor cytotoxicity is a result of targeting cells by ACT that express the same antigen as the tumor [214]. For example, CD33-CAR T cells expressed severe on-target, off-tumor toxicity due to CD33 expression on healthy hematopoietic stem cells and on hepatocytes [215]. In order to overcome the risk of such a side effect, neoantigens (antigens expressed only by a tumor) should be investigated [216].
- 4. Mutations in the ACT products that can be caused not only by viral integration into protooncogene but also through the off-target gene integration which can occur even with CRISPR/Cas9 technology [217] all this can lead to ACT-associated cancer development. To mitigate this risk, more precise Cas9 nucleases can be developed [218], safe harbor loci can be targeted (loci that are located far from any vital genes and oncogenes and thus even off-target transgene integration would not lead to the cell dysregulation) [219], or suicide genes can be introduced which allows depletion of engineered cells when they show an increased risk after patient infusion [220].
- The major challenge of ACT is the poor ability of therapeutic effector T cells to persist long-term in order to control tumor outgrowth and prevent relapses [221, 222]. This subject is addressed in detail below.

Key characteristics of an ACT product

Main qualities determining a successful outcome of ACT are functionality and persistence [222] which correlates with better outcomes [223].

Memory composition. After antigen stimulation and activation, T cells undergo a series of cell proliferation and differentiation stages, from naïve to terminally differentiated, short-lived effector T cells (T_{EMRA}) (Figure 12). During differentiation, the effector function of T cells gradually increases, while their self-renewal capacity correspondingly declines [224]. As one of the major challenges of adoptively transferred T cells is their poor ability to persist *in vivo* upon the infusion., early

differentiated i.e., central memory (T_{CM}) and particularly stem cell memory T cells (T_{SCM}) became relevant for the adoptive therapies due to their high proliferation, engraftment, and persistence potential in different human diseases and have shown promising results in ACT against cancer [225]. This topic is addressed in more detail in chapter II.



Figure 12. Differentiation stages of T cells after antigenic stimulation and some of the markers defining them. Tscm – stem cell memory, Tcm – central memory, Tem – effector memory, Temra – terminally differentiated T cells. Summarized from [224, 226]

Different approaches to maintain early differentiation stages in ex vivo ACT preparations can be applied. It has been shown that culture with IL-7, IL-15 or IL-21 cytokines can result in decreased T cell differentiation [227-229]. Furthermore, signaling pathways can be modulated by supplementation with special inhibitory/ inducing agents. For example, normally, Glycogen synthase kinase-3 beta (GSK3 β) blocks β -catenin pathway. Inhibiting GSK3 β results in the pathway induction which suppresses T cell differentiation without blocking their expansion [230]. Thus, T_{SCM} T cells can be enriched. Alternatively, an elegant method was discovered by the Restifo group. They studied the melanoma tumor microenvironment (TME) and discovered that TILs accumulated there possess stem cell characteristics. This was due to increased potassium concentration in the TME as a result of tumor cell necrosis. This induced metabolic starvation of the surrounding TILs which blocked the synthetic processes and thus suppressed the differentiation (and cytotoxicity). Culture in the

elevated potassium conditions ex vivo also resulted in stemness preservation of T cells [202].

Exhaustion. Exhaustion is a progressively declining T cell function owing to chronic TCR stimulation in the setting of persistent antigen exposure. Exhausted T cells are characterized by reduced cytokine production and expression of inhibitory receptors (exhaustion markers) such as CTLA-4, LAG-3, PD-1, TIGIT, TIM-3, *etc.* [231]. Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes are often expressing these markers due to the chronic antigen exposure and are unable of killing the tumors because of their exhausted state [232]. In ACT setting, exhausted cells do not only show reduced functionality but also do not persist and are associated with inferior outcomes in patients [233]. As discussed above, chronic antigen stimulation and culture with IL-2 cytokine drive cells to exhaustion and late stages of differentiation [204, 205], thus these should be avoided in the ACT preparation.

CD4/CD8 balance. A key aspect of an ACT product is the balance between CD4+ and CD8+ populations [46, 234]. In the early T cell therapies, researchers focused on CD8+ CTLs for ACT because of their cytotoxic role [234]. However, there is a substantial amount of data indicating a key role of CD4+ T cells in cancer immunity. Studies in murine models have shown that effective CD8+ T cell responses against MHC class-II-negative tumors required the helper function of CD4+ T cells [235]. CD4+ helper T cells can suppress inhibitory receptors in CD8+ T cells and are essential for the formation of functional CD8+ memory T cells [236, 237]. Moreover, Th1-CD4+ T cells can display cytolytic activity and provide effective cancer immunity upon the adoptive transfer [238, 239]. Patients with a higher CD4/CD8 ratios of adoptively transferred virus-specific CD4+ T cells proved to be cytolytic and able to prevent the outgrowth of primary B cells infected with EBV in vitro. Thus, virion antigen-specific CD4+ T cells memory and provide [46, 241]. CD4+ EBV-specific T cells were also shown to equally well control EBV PTLD in mice compared to CD8+ T cells [242].

Clonal diversity. It was shown in multiple studies that broader repertoire may provide choices that allow for the selection of higher avidity clones [243]. Higher clonal diversity of HIV-specific CD8+ cells in HIV-infected patients correlated with slower disease

progression [244]. Furthermore, patients receiving polyclonal EBV-CTL have improved responses against EBV PTLD [245]. High polyclonality and polyspecificity of infused T cells might circumvent tumor and viral immune evasion mechanisms [246, 247].

Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells

Single cell antigen specificity and clonality and phenotype characterization can be assessed prior to transfer through methods such as flow cytometry, ELISPOT and TCR RNA- or transcriptome-sequencing. These assessments become especially important during treatment. Beyond monitoring needs, the ability to identify the most therapeutically-relevant clones and phenotypes is of significant interest, particularly for long term efficacy. Recently, it was shown that CAR T cells can persist in patients as many as 10 years after infusion [248]. Lineage tracing of infused therapeutic cells should facilitate the investigation of therapeutically relevant clones: their identification, clonal and phenotypic characterization. His topic is addressed I Chapter II.

References

[1] E. Grywalska, J. Rolinski, Epstein-Barr virus-associated lymphomas, Semin Oncol 42(2) (2015) 291-303.

[2] M. Wang, F. Yu, W. Wu, Y. Wang, H. Ding, L. Qian, Epstein-Barr virus-encoded microRNAs as regulators in host immune responses, Int J Biol Sci 14(5) (2018) 565-576.

[3] D. Iwakiri, K. Takada, Role of EBERs in the pathogenesis of EBV infection, Adv Cancer Res 107 (2010) 119-36.

[4] J. Sample, L. Young, B. Martin, T. Chatman, E. Kieff, A. Rickinson, E. Kieff, Epstein-Barr virus types 1 and 2 differ in their EBNA-3A, EBNA-3B, and EBNA-3C genes, J Virol 64(9) (1990) 4084-92.

[5] P.J. Dyson, P.J. Farrell, Chromatin structure of Epstein-Barr virus, J Gen Virol 66 (Pt 9) (1985) 1931-40.

[6] A.L. Kirchmaier, B. Sugden, Plasmid maintenance of derivatives of oriP of Epstein-Barr virus, J Virol 69(2) (1995) 1280-3.

[7] M.P. Thompson, R. Kurzrock, Epstein-Barr virus and cancer, Clin Cancer Res 10(3) (2004) 803-21.

[8] E. Kieff, D. Given, A.L. Powell, W. King, T. Dambaugh, N. Raab-Traub, Epstein-Barr virus: structure of the viral DNA and analysis of viral RNA in infected cells, Biochim Biophys Acta 560(3) (1979) 355-73.

[9] W. Henle, G. Henle, E.T. Lennette, The Epstein-Barr virus, Sci Am 241(1) (1979) 48-59.

[10] A.B. Rickinson, L.S. Young, M. Rowe, Influence of the Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen EBNA 2 on the growth phenotype of virus-transformed B cells, J Virol 61(5) (1987) 1310-7.

[11] L.S. Young, Q.Y. Yao, C.M. Rooney, T.B. Sculley, D.J. Moss, H. Rupani, G. Laux, G.W. Bornkamm, A.B. Rickinson, New type B isolates of Epstein-Barr virus from Burkitt's lymphoma and from normal individuals in endemic areas, J Gen Virol 68 (Pt 11) (1987) 2853-62.

[12] B. Borisch, J. Finke, I. Hennig, F. Delacretaz, J. Schneider, P.U. Heitz, J.A. Laissue, Distribution and localization of Epstein-Barr virus subtypes A and B in AIDS-related lymphomas and lymphatic tissue of HIV-positive patients, J Pathol 168(2) (1992) 229-36.

[13] A. Epstein, Why and How Epstein-Barr Virus Was Discovered 50 Years Ago, Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 390(Pt 1) (2015) 3-15.

[14] O.L. Hatton, A. Harris-Arnold, S. Schaffert, S.M. Krams, O.M. Martinez, The interplay between Epstein-Barr virus and B lymphocytes: implications for infection, immunity, and disease, Immunol Res 58(2-3) (2014) 268-76.

[15] L.S. Young, A.B. Rickinson, Epstein-Barr virus: 40 years on, Nat Rev Cancer 4(10) (2004) 757-68.

[16] G.J. Babcock, L.L. Decker, M. Volk, D.A. Thorley-Lawson, EBV persistence in memory B cells in vivo, Immunity 9(3) (1998) 395-404.

[17] D. Hochberg, T. Souza, M. Catalina, J.L. Sullivan, K. Luzuriaga, D.A. Thorley-Lawson, Acute infection with Epstein-Barr virus targets and overwhelms the peripheral memory B-cell compartment with resting, latently infected cells, J Virol 78(10) (2004) 5194-204.

[18] J.I. Cohen, Epstein-Barr virus infection, N Engl J Med 343(7) (2000) 481-92.
[19] C. Munz, Latency and lytic replication in Epstein-Barr virus-associated oncogenesis, Nat Rev Microbiol 17(11) (2019) 691-700.

[20] G.S. Taylor, H.M. Long, J.M. Brooks, A.B. Rickinson, A.D. Hislop, The immunology of Epstein-Barr virus-induced disease, Annu Rev Immunol 33 (2015) 787-821.

[21] M. Rowe, D.T. Rowe, C.D. Gregory, L.S. Young, P.J. Farrell, H. Rupani, A.B. Rickinson, Differences in B cell growth phenotype reflect novel patterns of Epstein-Barr virus latent gene expression in Burkitt's lymphoma cells, Embo J 6(9) (1987) 2743-51.

[22] G. Kelly, A. Bell, A. Rickinson, Epstein-Barr virus-associated Burkitt lymphomagenesis selects for downregulation of the nuclear antigen EBNA2, Nat Med 8(10) (2002) 1098-104.

[23] M.R. Ghigna, T. Reineke, P. Rince, P. Schuffler, B. El Mchichi, M. Fabre, E. Jacquemin, A. Durrbach, D. Samuel, I. Joab, C. Guettier, M. Lucioni, M. Paulli, M. Tinguely, M. Raphael, Epstein-Barr virus infection and altered control of apoptotic pathways in posttransplant lymphoproliferative disorders, Pathobiology 80(2) (2013) 53-9.

[24] B. Chatterjee, C.S. Leung, C. Munz, Animal models of Epstein Barr virus infection, J Immunol Methods 410 (2014) 80-7.

[25] O. Chijioke, A. Muller, R. Feederle, M.H. Barros, C. Krieg, V. Emmel, E. Marcenaro, C.S. Leung, O. Antsiferova, V. Landtwing, W. Bossart, A. Moretta, R. Hassan, O. Boyman, G. Niedobitek, H.J. Delecluse, R. Capaul, C. Munz, Human natural killer cells prevent infectious mononucleosis features by targeting lytic Epstein-Barr virus infection, Cell Rep 5(6) (2013) 1489-98.

[26] T. Azzi, A. Lunemann, A. Murer, S. Ueda, V. Beziat, K.J. Malmberg, G. Staubli, C. Gysin, C. Berger, C. Munz, O. Chijioke, D. Nadal, Role for early-differentiated natural killer cells in infectious mononucleosis, Blood 124(16) (2014) 2533-43.
[27] E. Gaudreault, S. Fiola, M. Olivier, J. Gosselin, Epstein-Barr virus induces MCP-1 secretion by human monocytes via TLR2, J Virol 81(15) (2007) 8016-24.
[28] S. Fiola, D. Gosselin, K. Takada, J. Gosselin, TLR9 contributes to the recognition of EBV by primary monocytes and plasmacytoid dendritic cells, J Immunol 185(6) (2010) 3620-31.

[29] T.E. Quan, R.M. Koman, B.J. Rudenga, V.M. Holers, J.E. Craft, Epstein-Barr virus promotes interferon-alpha production by plasmacytoid dendritic cells, Arthritis Rheum 62(6) (2010) 1693-701.

[30] W. Bu, G.M. Hayes, H. Liu, L. Gemmell, D.O. Schmeling, P. Radecki, F. Aguilar, P.D. Burbelo, J. Woo, H.H. Balfour, Jr., J.I. Cohen, Kinetics of Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) Neutralizing and Virus-Specific Antibodies after Primary Infection with EBV, Clin Vaccine Immunol 23(4) (2016) 363-9.

[31] A. Guerrero-Ramos, M. Patel, K. Kadakia, T. Haque, Performance of the architect EBV antibody panel for determination of Epstein-Barr virus infection stage in immunocompetent adolescents and young adults with clinical suspicion of infectious mononucleosis, Clin Vaccine Immunol 21(6) (2014) 817-23.

[32] W. Henle, G. Henle, J. Andersson, I. Ernberg, G. Klein, C.A. Horwitz, G. Marklund, L. Rymo, C. Wellinder, S.E. Straus, Antibody responses to Epstein-Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA)-1 and EBNA-2 in acute and chronic Epstein-Barr virus infection, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 84(2) (1987) 570-4.

[33] A.D. Hislop, G.S. Taylor, D. Sauce, A.B. Rickinson, Cellular responses to viral infection in humans: lessons from Epstein-Barr virus, Annu Rev Immunol 25 (2007) 587-617.

[34] R.J. Abbott, L.L. Quinn, A.M. Leese, H.M. Scholes, A. Pachnio, A.B. Rickinson, CD8+ T cell responses to lytic EBV infection: late antigen specificities as subdominant components of the total response, J Immunol 191(11) (2013) 5398-409.
[35] M. Rowe, J. Zuo, Immune responses to Epstein-Barr virus: molecular interactions in the virus evasion of CD8+ T cell immunity, Microbes Infect 12(3) (2010) 173-81.

[36] L.L. Quinn, J. Zuo, R.J. Abbott, C. Shannon-Lowe, R.J. Tierney, A.D. Hislop, M. Rowe, Cooperation between Epstein-Barr virus immune evasion proteins spreads protection from CD8+ T cell recognition across all three phases of the lytic cycle, Plos Pathog 10(8) (2014) e1004322.

[37] J.M. Brooks, H.M. Long, R.J. Tierney, C. Shannon-Lowe, A.M. Leese, M. Fitzpatrick, G.S. Taylor, A.B. Rickinson, Early T Cell Recognition of B Cells following Epstein-Barr Virus Infection: Identifying Potential Targets for Prophylactic Vaccination, Plos Pathog 12(4) (2016) e1005549.

[38] M.D. Catalina, J.L. Sullivan, K.R. Bak, K. Luzuriaga, Differential evolution and stability of epitope-specific CD8(+) T cell responses in EBV infection, J Immunol 167(8) (2001) 4450-7.

[39] T. Woodberry, T.J. Suscovich, L.M. Henry, J.K. Davis, N. Frahm, B.D. Walker, D.T. Scadden, F. Wang, C. Brander, Differential targeting and shifts in the immunodominance of Epstein-Barr virus--specific CD8 and CD4 T cell responses during acute and persistent infection, J Infect Dis 192(9) (2005) 1513-24.

[40] A.D. Hislop, N.E. Annels, N.H. Gudgeon, A.M. Leese, A.B. Rickinson, Epitopespecific evolution of human CD8(+) T cell responses from primary to persistent phases of Epstein-Barr virus infection, J Exp Med 195(7) (2002) 893-905.

[41] A. Lelic, C.P. Verschoor, M. Ventresca, R. Parsons, C. Evelegh, D. Bowdish, M.R. Betts, M.B. Loeb, J.L. Bramson, The polyfunctionality of human memory CD8+ T cells elicited by acute and chronic virus infections is not influenced by age, Plos Pathog 8(12) (2012) e1003076.

[42] P.L. Klarenbeek, E.B. Remmerswaal, I.J. ten Berge, M.E. Doorenspleet, B.D. van Schaik, R.E. Esveldt, S.D. Koch, A. ten Brinke, A.H. van Kampen, F.J. Bemelman, P.P. Tak, F. Baas, N. de Vries, R.A. van Lier, Deep sequencing of antiviral T-cell responses to HCMV and EBV in humans reveals a stable repertoire that is maintained for many years, Plos Pathog 8(9) (2012) e1002889.

[43] H.M. Long, O.L. Chagoury, A.M. Leese, G.B. Ryan, E. James, L.T. Morton, R.J. Abbott, S. Sabbah, W. Kwok, A.B. Rickinson, MHC II tetramers visualize human CD4+ T cell responses to Epstein-Barr virus infection and demonstrate atypical kinetics of the nuclear antigen EBNA1 response, J Exp Med 210(5) (2013) 933-49.
[44] T. Miyawaki, Y. Kasahara, H. Kanegane, K. Ohta, T. Yokoi, A. Yachie, N. Taniguchi, Expression of CD45R0 (UCHL1) by CD4+ and CD8+ T cells as a sign of in vivo activation in infectious mononucleosis, Clin Exp Immunol 83(3) (1991) 447-51.
[45] H.M. Long, A.M. Leese, O.L. Chagoury, S.R. Connerty, J. Quarcoopome, L.L. Quinn, C. Shannon-Lowe, A.B. Rickinson, Cytotoxic CD4+ T cell responses to EBV contrast with CD8 responses in breadth of lytic cycle antigen choice and in lytic cycle recognition, J Immunol 187(1) (2011) 92-101.

[46] J. Mautner, G.W. Bornkamm, The role of virus-specific CD4+ T cells in the control of Epstein-Barr virus infection, Eur J Cell Biol 91(1) (2012) 31-5.
[47] R.J. Ning, X.Q. Xu, K.H. Chan, A.K. Chiang, Long-term carriers generate Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-specific CD4(+) and CD8(+) polyfunctional T-cell responses which show immunodominance hierarchies of EBV proteins, Immunology 134(2) (2011) 161-71.

[48] E. Heath, N. Begue-Pastor, S. Chaganti, D. Croom-Carter, C. Shannon-Lowe, D. Kube, R. Feederle, H.J. Delecluse, A.B. Rickinson, A.I. Bell, Epstein-Barr virus infection of naive B cells in vitro frequently selects clones with mutated immunoglobulin genotypes: implications for virus biology, Plos Pathog 8(5) (2012) e1002697.

[49] M.S. Kang, E. Kieff, Epstein-Barr virus latent genes, Exp Mol Med 47 (2015) e131.

[50] S. Linnerbauer, U. Behrends, D. Adhikary, K. Witter, G.W. Bornkamm, J. Mautner, Virus and autoantigen-specific CD4+ T cells are key effectors in a SCID mouse model of EBV-associated post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorders, Plos Pathog 10(5) (2014) e1004068.

[51] R. Kuppers, B cells under influence: transformation of B cells by Epstein-Barr virus, Nat Rev Immunol 3(10) (2003) 801-12.

[52] J. Garibal, E. Hollville, A.I. Bell, G.L. Kelly, B. Renouf, Y. Kawaguchi, A.B. Rickinson, J. Wiels, Truncated form of the Epstein-Barr virus protein EBNA-LP protects against caspase-dependent apoptosis by inhibiting protein phosphatase 2A, J Virol 81(14) (2007) 7598-607.

[53] W. Hammerschmidt, B. Sugden, Genetic analysis of immortalizing functions of Epstein-Barr virus in human B lymphocytes, Nature 340(6232) (1989) 393-7.

[54] J.B. Mannick, J.I. Cohen, M. Birkenbach, A. Marchini, E. Kieff, The Epstein-Barr virus nuclear protein encoded by the leader of the EBNA RNAs is important in B-lymphocyte transformation, J Virol 65(12) (1991) 6826-37.

[55] P.G. Murray, L.S. Young, The Role of the Epstein-Barr virus in human disease, Front Biosci 7 (2002) d519-40.

[56] A. Szymula, R.D. Palermo, A. Bayoumy, I.J. Groves, M. Ba Abdullah, B. Holder, R.E. White, Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen EBNA-LP is essential for transforming naive B cells, and facilitates recruitment of transcription factors to the viral genome, Plos Pathog 14(2) (2018) e1006890.

[57] L. Szekely, G. Selivanova, K.P. Magnusson, G. Klein, K.G. Wiman, EBNA-5, an Epstein-Barr virus-encoded nuclear antigen, binds to the retinoblastoma and p53 proteins, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 90(12) (1993) 5455-9.

[58] S.A. Radkov, M. Bain, P.J. Farrell, M. West, M. Rowe, M.J. Allday, Epstein-Barr virus EBNA3C represses Cp, the major promoter for EBNA expression, but has no effect on the promoter of the cell gene CD21, J Virol 71(11) (1997) 8552-62.

[59] L.M. Weiss, L.A. Movahed, In situ demonstration of Epstein-Barr viral genomes in viral-associated B cell lymphoproliferations, Am J Pathol 134(3) (1989) 651-9.
[60] C. Kaiser, G. Laux, D. Eick, N. Jochner, G.W. Bornkamm, B. Kempkes, The proto-oncogene c-myc is a direct target gene of Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 2, J Virol 73(5) (1999) 4481-4.

[61] A. Joutel, E. Tournier-Lasserve, Notch signalling pathway and human diseases, Semin Cell Dev Biol 9(6) (1998) 619-25.

[62] E.S. Robertson, J. Lin, E. Kieff, The amino-terminal domains of Epstein-Barr virus nuclear proteins 3A, 3B, and 3C interact with RBPJ(kappa), J Virol 70(5) (1996) 3068-74.

[63] U. Zimber-Strobl, B. Kempkes, G. Marschall, R. Zeidler, C. Van Kooten, J. Banchereau, G.W. Bornkamm, W. Hammerschmidt, Epstein-Barr virus latent membrane protein (LMP1) is not sufficient to maintain proliferation of B cells but both it and activated CD40 can prolong their survival, Embo J 15(24) (1996) 7070-8.
[64] M.P. Thompson, B.B. Aggarwal, S. Shishodia, Z. Estrov, R. Kurzrock, Autocrine lymphotoxin production in Epstein-Barr virus-immortalized B cells: induction via NF-

kappaB activation mediated by EBV-derived latent membrane protein 1, Leukemia 17(11) (2003) 2196-201.

[65] D.S. Huen, S.A. Henderson, D. Croom-Carter, M. Rowe, The Epstein-Barr virus latent membrane protein-1 (LMP1) mediates activation of NF-kappa B and cell surface phenotype via two effector regions in its carboxy-terminal cytoplasmic domain, Oncogene 10(3) (1995) 549-60.

[66] A.G. Eliopoulos, L.S. Young, Activation of the cJun N-terminal kinase (JNK) pathway by the Epstein-Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein 1 (LMP1), Oncogene 16(13) (1998) 1731-42.

[67] A.G. Eliopoulos, N.J. Gallagher, S.M. Blake, C.W. Dawson, L.S. Young, Activation of the p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway by Epstein-Barr virusencoded latent membrane protein 1 coregulates interleukin-6 and interleukin-8 production, J Biol Chem 274(23) (1999) 16085-96.

[68] O. Gires, F. Kohlhuber, E. Kilger, M. Baumann, A. Kieser, C. Kaiser, R. Zeidler, B. Scheffer, M. Ueffing, W. Hammerschmidt, Latent membrane protein 1 of Epstein-Barr virus interacts with JAK3 and activates STAT proteins, Embo J 18(11) (1999) 3064-73.

[69] K.L. Fries, W.E. Miller, N. Raab-Traub, Epstein-Barr virus latent membrane protein 1 blocks p53-mediated apoptosis through the induction of the A20 gene, J Virol 70(12) (1996) 8653-9.

[70] M. Reth, Antigen receptor tail clue, Nature 338(6214) (1989) 383-4.
[71] K. Takada, A. Nanbo, The role of EBERs in oncogenesis, Semin Cancer Biol 11(6) (2001) 461-7.

[72] H. Yin, J. Qu, Q. Peng, R. Gan, Molecular mechanisms of EBV-driven cell cycle progression and oncogenesis, Med Microbiol Immunol 208(5) (2019) 573-583.

[73] S. Swaminathan, B. Tomkinson, E. Kieff, Recombinant Epstein-Barr virus with small RNA (EBER) genes deleted transforms lymphocytes and replicates in vitro, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 88(4) (1991) 1546-50.

[74] R. Feederle, S.D. Linnstaedt, H. Bannert, H. Lips, M. Bencun, B.R. Cullen, H.J. Delecluse, A viral microRNA cluster strongly potentiates the transforming properties of a human herpesvirus, Plos Pathog 7(2) (2011) e1001294.

[75] R.W. Lung, J.H. Tong, Y.M. Sung, P.S. Leung, D.C. Ng, S.L. Chau, A.W. Chan, E.K. Ng, K.W. Lo, K.F. To, Modulation of LMP2A expression by a newly identified Epstein-Barr virus-encoded microRNA miR-BART22, Neoplasia 11(11) (2009) 1174-84.

[76] T. Lei, K.S. Yuen, R. Xu, S.W. Tsao, H. Chen, M. Li, K.H. Kok, D.Y. Jin, Targeting of DICE1 tumor suppressor by Epstein-Barr virus-encoded miR-BART3* microRNA in nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Int J Cancer 133(1) (2013) 79-87.

[77] D. Kang, R.L. Skalsky, B.R. Cullen, EBV BART MicroRNAs Target Multiple Proapoptotic Cellular Genes to Promote Epithelial Cell Survival, Plos Pathog 11(6) (2015) e1004979.

[78] R. Sanjuan, P. Domingo-Calap, Mechanisms of viral mutation, Cell Mol Life Sci 73(23) (2016) 4433-4448.

[79] P.T. Lange, M.C. White, B. Damania, Activation and Evasion of Innate Immunity by Gammaherpesviruses, J Mol Biol 434(6) (2022) 167214.

[80] A. Saha, R. Kaul, M. Murakami, E.S. Robertson, Tumor viruses and cancer biology: Modulating signaling pathways for therapeutic intervention, Cancer Biol Ther 10(10) (2010) 961-78.

[81] T.H. Hansen, M. Bouvier, MHC class I antigen presentation: learning from viral evasion strategies, Nat Rev Immunol 9(7) (2009) 503-13.

[82] J.W. Yewdell, A.B. Hill, Viral interference with antigen presentation, Nat Immunol 3(11) (2002) 1019-25.

[83] S.R. Paludan, A.G. Bowie, K.A. Horan, K.A. Fitzgerald, Recognition of herpesviruses by the innate immune system, Nat Rev Immunol 11(2) (2011) 143-54.
[84] M.X. Wei, J.C. Moulin, G. Decaussin, F. Berger, T. Ooka, Expression and tumorigenicity of the Epstein-Barr virus BARF1 gene in human Louckes Blymphocyte cell line, Cancer Res 54(7) (1994) 1843-8.

[85] T.E. Morrison, A. Mauser, A. Wong, J.P. Ting, S.C. Kenney, Inhibition of IFNgamma signaling by an Epstein-Barr virus immediate-early protein, Immunity 15(5) (2001) 787-99.

[86] J.A. Bristol, A.R. Robinson, E.A. Barlow, S.C. Kenney, The Epstein-Barr virus BZLF1 protein inhibits tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 expression through effects on cellular C/EBP proteins, J Virol 84(23) (2010) 12362-74.

[87] A. Alcami, Viral mimicry of cytokines, chemokines and their receptors, Nat Rev Immunol 3(1) (2003) 36-50.

[88] M.E. Ressing, D. van Leeuwen, F.A. Verreck, R. Gomez, B. Heemskerk, M. Toebes, M.M. Mullen, T.S. Jardetzky, R. Longnecker, M.W. Schilham, T.H. Ottenhoff, J. Neefjes, T.N. Schumacher, L.M. Hutt-Fletcher, E.J. Wiertz, Interference with T cell receptor-HLA-DR interactions by Epstein-Barr virus gp42 results in reduced T helper cell recognition, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 100(20) (2003) 11583-8.

[89] M. Rowe, B. Glaunsinger, D. van Leeuwen, J. Zuo, D. Sweetman, D. Ganem, J. Middeldorp, E.J. Wiertz, M.E. Ressing, Host shutoff during productive Epstein-Barr virus infection is mediated by BGLF5 and may contribute to immune evasion, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 104(9) (2007) 3366-71.

[90] J. Zuo, W.A. Thomas, T.A. Haigh, L. Fitzsimmons, H.M. Long, A.D. Hislop, G.S. Taylor, M. Rowe, Epstein-Barr virus evades CD4+ T cell responses in lytic cycle through BZLF1-mediated downregulation of CD74 and the cooperation of vBcl-2, Plos Pathog 7(12) (2011) e1002455.

[91] M. Merchant, R.G. Caldwell, R. Longnecker, The LMP2A ITAM is essential for providing B cells with development and survival signals in vivo, J Virol 74(19) (2000) 9115-24.

[92] K.F. Macsween, D.H. Crawford, Epstein-Barr virus-recent advances, Lancet Infect Dis 3(3) (2003) 131-40.

[93] R. Khanna, S.R. Burrows, S.A. Thomson, D.J. Moss, P. Cresswell, L.M. Poulsen, L. Cooper, Class I processing-defective Burkitt's lymphoma cells are recognized efficiently by CD4+ EBV-specific CTLs, J Immunol 158(8) (1997) 3619-25.

[94] C. Paludan, D. Schmid, M. Landthaler, M. Vockerodt, D. Kube, T. Tuschl, C. Munz, Endogenous MHC class II processing of a viral nuclear antigen after autophagy, Science 307(5709) (2005) 593-6.

[95] S.P. Lee, J.M. Brooks, H. Al-Jarrah, W.A. Thomas, T.A. Haigh, G.S. Taylor, S. Humme, A. Schepers, W. Hammerschmidt, J.L. Yates, A.B. Rickinson, N.W. Blake, CD8 T cell recognition of endogenously expressed epstein-barr virus nuclear antigen 1, J Exp Med 199(10) (2004) 1409-20.

[96] W.H. Palmer, M. Telford, A. Navarro, G. Santpere, P.J. Norman, Human herpesvirus diversity is altered in HLA class I binding peptides, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 119(18) (2022) e2123248119.

[97] M.E. Ressing, M. van Gent, A.M. Gram, M.J. Hooykaas, S.J. Piersma, E.J. Wiertz, Immune Evasion by Epstein-Barr Virus, Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 391 (2015) 355-81.

[98] A.J. Worth, C.J. Houldcroft, C. Booth, Severe Epstein-Barr virus infection in primary immunodeficiency and the normal host, Br J Haematol 175(4) (2016) 559-576.

[99] X. Cui, C.M. Snapper, Epstein Barr Virus: Development of Vaccines and Immune Cell Therapy for EBV-Associated Diseases, Front Immunol 12 (2021) 734471.

[100] P.J. Farrell, Epstein-Barr Virus and Cancer, Annu Rev Pathol 14 (2019) 29-53. [101] K. Bjornevik, M. Cortese, B.C. Healy, J. Kuhle, M.J. Mina, Y. Leng, S.J.

Elledge, D.W. Niebuhr, A.I. Scher, K.L. Munger, A. Ascherio, Longitudinal analysis reveals high prevalence of Epstein-Barr virus associated with multiple sclerosis, Science 375(6578) (2022) 296-301.

[102] D. Burkitt, A sarcoma involving the jaws in African children, Br J Surg 46(197) (1958) 218-23.

[103] M.A. Epstein, B.G. Achong, Y.M. Barr, Virus Particles in Cultured Lymphoblasts from Burkitt's Lymphoma, Lancet 1(7335) (1964) 702-3.

[104] K.R. Baumforth, L.S. Young, K.J. Flavell, C. Constandinou, P.G. Murray, The Epstein-Barr virus and its association with human cancers, Mol Pathol 52(6) (1999) 307-22.

[105] A. Gloghini, R. Dolcetti, A. Carbone, Lymphomas occurring specifically in HIVinfected patients: from pathogenesis to pathology, Semin Cancer Biol 23(6) (2013) 457-67.

[106] I.K. Ruf, P.W. Rhyne, H. Yang, C.M. Borza, L.M. Hutt-Fletcher, J.L. Cleveland, J.T. Sample, Epstein-barr virus regulates c-MYC, apoptosis, and tumorigenicity in Burkitt lymphoma, Mol Cell Biol 19(3) (1999) 1651-60.

[107] N. Mutalima, E. Molyneux, H. Jaffe, S. Kamiza, E. Borgstein, N. Mkandawire, G. Liomba, M. Batumba, D. Lagos, F. Gratrix, C. Boshoff, D. Casabonne, L.M. Carpenter, R. Newton, Associations between Burkitt lymphoma among children in Malawi and infection with HIV, EBV and malaria: results from a case-control study, PLoS One 3(6) (2008) e2505.

[108] R. Kuppers, M.L. Hansmann, The Hodgkin and Reed/Sternberg cell, Int J Biochem Cell Biol 37(3) (2005) 511-7.

[109] M. Niens, R.F. Jarrett, B. Hepkema, I.M. Nolte, A. Diepstra, M. Platteel, N. Kouprie, C.P. Delury, A. Gallagher, L. Visser, S. Poppema, G.J. te Meerman, A. van den Berg, HLA-A*02 is associated with a reduced risk and HLA-A*01 with an increased risk of developing EBV+ Hodgkin lymphoma, Blood 110(9) (2007) 3310-5.

[110] L.H. Tan, A practical approach to the understanding and diagnosis of lymphoma: an assessment of the WHO classification based on immunoarchitecture

and immuno-ontogenic principles, Pathology 41(4) (2009) 305-26.

[111] P. Adam, I. Bonzheim, F. Fend, L. Quintanilla-Martinez, Epstein-Barr viruspositive diffuse large B-cell lymphomas of the elderly, Adv Anat Pathol 18(5) (2011) 349-55.

[112] T. Oyama, K. Yamamoto, N. Asano, A. Oshiro, R. Suzuki, Y. Kagami, Y. Morishima, K. Takeuchi, T. Izumo, S. Mori, K. Ohshima, J. Suzumiya, N. Nakamura, M. Abe, K. Ichimura, Y. Sato, T. Yoshino, T. Naoe, Y. Shimoyama, Y. Kamiya, T. Kinoshita, S. Nakamura, Age-related EBV-associated B-cell lymphoproliferative disorders constitute a distinct clinicopathologic group: a study of 96 patients, Clin Cancer Res 13(17) (2007) 5124-32.

[113] K. Aozasa, T. Takakuwa, S. Nakatsuka, Pyothorax-associated lymphoma: a lymphoma developing in chronic inflammation, Adv Anat Pathol 12(6) (2005) 324-31. [114] N. Boroumand, T.L. Ly, J. Sonstein, L.J. Medeiros, Microscopic diffuse large Bcell lymphoma (DLBCL) occurring in pseudocysts: do these tumors belong to the category of DLBCL associated with chronic inflammation?, Am J Surg Pathol 36(7) (2012) 1074-80.

[115] T. Zhang, Q. Fu, D. Gao, L. Ge, L. Sun, Q. Zhai, EBV associated lymphomas in 2008 WHO classification, Pathol Res Pract 210(2) (2014) 69-73.

[116] H. Fan, S.C. Kim, C.O. Chima, B.F. Israel, K.M. Lawless, P.A. Eagan, S. Elmore, D.T. Moore, S.A. Schichman, L.J. Swinnen, M.L. Gulley, Epstein-Barr viral load as a marker of lymphoma in AIDS patients, J Med Virol 75(1) (2005) 59-69.
[117] M. Roschewski, W.H. Wilson, EBV-associated lymphomas in adults, Best Pract Res Clin Haematol 25(1) (2012) 75-89.

[118] S. Park, J. Lee, Y.H. Ko, A. Han, H.J. Jun, S.C. Lee, I.G. Hwang, Y.H. Park, J.S. Ahn, C.W. Jung, K. Kim, Y.C. Ahn, W.K. Kang, K. Park, W.S. Kim, The impact of Epstein-Barr virus status on clinical outcome in diffuse large B-cell lymphoma, Blood 110(3) (2007) 972-8.

[119] S.E. Jamal, S. Li, R. Bajaj, Z. Wang, L. Kenyon, J. Glass, C.S. Pang, S. Bhagavathi, S.C. Peiper, J.Z. Gong, Primary central nervous system Epstein-Barr virus-positive diffuse large B-cell lymphoma of the elderly: a clinicopathologic study of five cases, Brain Tumor Pathol 31(4) (2014) 265-73.

[120] H.J. Delecluse, I. Anagnostopoulos, F. Dallenbach, M. Hummel, T. Marafioti, U. Schneider, D. Huhn, A. Schmidt-Westhausen, P.A. Reichart, U. Gross, H. Stein, Plasmablastic lymphomas of the oral cavity: a new entity associated with the human immunodeficiency virus infection, Blood 89(4) (1997) 1413-20.

[121] W.Y. Au, A. Pang, C. Choy, C.S. Chim, Y.L. Kwong, Quantification of circulating Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) DNA in the diagnosis and monitoring of natural killer cell and EBV-positive lymphomas in immunocompetent patients, Blood 104(1) (2004) 243-9.

[122] J. Borenstein, F. Pezzella, K.C. Gatter, Plasmablastic lymphomas may occur as post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorders, Histopathology 51(6) (2007) 774-7.

[123] L. Colomo, F. Loong, S. Rives, S. Pittaluga, A. Martinez, A. Lopez-Guillermo, J. Ojanguren, V. Romagosa, E.S. Jaffe, E. Campo, Diffuse large B-cell lymphomas with plasmablastic differentiation represent a heterogeneous group of disease entities, Am J Surg Pathol 28(6) (2004) 736-47.

[124] C.Y. Leung, F.C. Ho, G. Srivastava, S.L. Loke, Y.T. Liu, A.C. Chan, Usefulness of follicular dendritic cell pattern in classification of peripheral T-cell lymphomas, Histopathology 23(5) (1993) 433-7.

[125] G. Frizzera, E.M. Moran, H. Rappaport, Angio-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinaemia, Lancet 1(7866) (1974) 1070-3.

[126] M. Federico, T. Rudiger, M. Bellei, B.N. Nathwani, S. Luminari, B. Coiffier, N.L. Harris, E.S. Jaffe, S.A. Pileri, K.J. Savage, D.D. Weisenburger, J.O. Armitage, N. Mounier, J.M. Vose, Clinicopathologic characteristics of angioimmunoblastic T-cell lymphoma: analysis of the international peripheral T-cell lymphoma project, J Clin Oncol 31(2) (2013) 240-6.

[127] X. Li, A. Babayi, W. Sang, G. Abulajiang, Q. Li, W. Cui, W. Zhang, Clinicopathologic, immunophenotypic, and EBER in situ hybridization study of extranodal natural killer/T-cell lymphoma, nasal type in amulti-ethnic groups, Clin Lab 60(3) (2014) 419-25.

[128] R. Suzuki, Pathogenesis and treatment of extranodal natural killer/T-cell lymphoma, Semin Hematol 51(1) (2014) 42-51.

[129] Y.L. Kwong, Natural killer-cell malignancies: diagnosis and treatment, Leukemia 19(12) (2005) 2186-94.

[130] G. Semenzato, F. Marino, R. Zambello, State of the art in natural killer cell malignancies, Int J Lab Hematol 34(2) (2012) 117-28.

[131] J.Q. Shi, Q.X. Chen, S.F. Li, W. Li, Hydroa vacciniforme-like cutaneous T-cell lymphoma, Indian J Dermatol 59(1) (2014) 91-3.

[132] Z. Xu, S. Lian, Epstein-Barr virus-associated hydroa vacciniforme-like cutaneous lymphoma in seven Chinese children, Pediatr Dermatol 27(5) (2010) 463-9.

[133] M. Satoh, N. Oyama, H. Akiba, M. Ohtsuka, K. Iwatsuki, F. Kaneko, Hypersensitivity to mosquito bites with natural-killer cell lymphocytosis: the possible implication of Epstein-Barr virus reactivation, Eur J Dermatol 12(4) (2002) 381-4.

[134] M. Hong, Y.H. Ko, K.H. Yoo, H.H. Koo, S.J. Kim, W.S. Kim, H. Park, EBV-Positive T/NK-Cell Lymphoproliferative Disease of Childhood, Korean J Pathol 47(2) (2013) 137-47.

[135] M. Yoshii, M. Ishida, K. Hodohara, H. Okuno, R. Nakanishi, T. Yoshida, H. Okabe, Systemic Epstein-Barr virus-positive T-cell lymphoproliferative disease of childhood: Report of a case with review of the literature, Oncol Lett 4(3) (2012) 381-384.

[136] Y. Kasahara, A. Yachie, K. Takei, C. Kanegane, K. Okada, K. Ohta, H. Seki, N. Igarashi, K. Maruhashi, K. Katayama, E. Katoh, G. Terao, Y. Sakiyama, S. Koizumi, Differential cellular targets of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) infection between acute EBV-associated hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis and chronic active EBV infection, Blood 98(6) (2001) 1882-8.

[137] M.A. Vasef, A. Ferlito, L.M. Weiss, Nasopharyngeal carcinoma, with emphasis on its relationship to Epstein-Barr virus, Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 106(4) (1997) 348-56.

[138] Y.T. Huang, T.S. Sheen, C.L. Chen, J. Lu, Y. Chang, J.Y. Chen, C.H. Tsai, Profile of cytokine expression in nasopharyngeal carcinomas: a distinct expression of interleukin 1 in tumor and CD4+ T cells, Cancer Res 59(7) (1999) 1599-605.

[139] Y.P. Chen, A.T.C. Chan, Q.T. Le, P. Blanchard, Y. Sun, J. Ma, Nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Lancet 394(10192) (2019) 64-80.

[140] A. zur Hausen, A.A. Brink, M.E. Craanen, J.M. Middeldorp, C.J. Meijer, A.J. van den Brule, Unique transcription pattern of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) in EBV-carrying gastric adenocarcinomas: expression of the transforming BARF1 gene, Cancer Res 60(10) (2000) 2745-8.

[141] E. Cesarman, E.A. Mesri, Virus-associated lymphomas, Curr Opin Oncol 11(5) (1999) 322-32.

[142] D.M. Knowles, The molecular genetics of post-transplantation

lymphoproliferative disorders, Springer Semin Immunopathol 20(3-4) (1998) 357-73. [143] D.M. Knowles, E. Cesarman, A. Chadburn, G. Frizzera, J. Chen, E.A. Rose, R.E. Michler, Correlative morphologic and molecular genetic analysis demonstrates three distinct categories of posttransplantation lymphoproliferative disorders, Blood 85(2) (1995) 552-65.

[144] H. Zimmermann, R.U. Trappe, Therapeutic options in post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorders, Ther Adv Hematol 2(6) (2011) 393-407.

[145] N. Milpied, B. Vasseur, N. Parquet, J.L. Garnier, C. Antoine, P. Quartier, A.S. Carret, D. Bouscary, A. Faye, B. Bourbigot, Y. Reguerre, A.M. Stoppa, P. Bourquard, B. Hurault de Ligny, F. Dubief, A. Mathieu-Boue, V. Leblond, Humanized anti-CD20 monoclonal antibody (Rituximab) in post transplant B-lymphoproliferative disorder: a retrospective analysis on 32 patients, Ann Oncol 11 Suppl 1 (2000) 113-6.

[146] E. Haddad, S. Paczesny, V. Leblond, J.M. Seigneurin, M. Stern, A. Achkar, M. Bauwens, V. Delwail, D. Debray, C. Duvoux, P. Hubert, B. Hurault de Ligny, J. Wijdenes, A. Durandy, A. Fischer, Treatment of B-lymphoproliferative disorder with a monoclonal anti-interleukin-6 antibody in 12 patients: a multicenter phase 1-2 clinical trial, Blood 97(6) (2001) 1590-7.

[147] S.J. Mentzer, S.P. Perrine, D.V. Faller, Epstein--Barr virus post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease and virus-specific therapy: pharmacological re-activation of viral target genes with arginine butyrate, Transpl Infect Dis 3(3) (2001) 177-85.
[148] S.H. Oertel, H. Riess, Antiviral treatment of Epstein-Barr virus-associated lymphoproliferations, Recent Results Cancer Res 159 (2002) 89-95.

[149] M. Hanel, F. Fiedler, C. Thorns, Anti-CD20 monoclonal antibody (Rituximab) and Cidofovir as successful treatment of an EBV-associated lymphoma with CNS involvement, Onkologie 24(5) (2001) 491-4.

[150] J. Neyts, R. Sadler, E. De Clercq, N. Raab-Traub, J.S. Pagano, The antiviral agent cidofovir [(S)-1-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphonyl-methoxypropyl)cytosine] has pronounced activity against nasopharyngeal carcinoma grown in nude mice, Cancer Res 58(3) (1998) 384-8.

[151] S. Gottschalk, H.E. Heslop, C.M. Roon, Treatment of Epstein-Barr virusassociated malignancies with specific T cells, Adv Cancer Res 84 (2002) 175-201. [152] C.S. Walti, C. Stuehler, D. Palianina, N. Khanna, Immunocompromised host section: Adoptive T-cell therapy for dsDNA viruses in allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplant recipients, Curr Opin Infect Dis 35(4) (2022) 302-311.

[153] S. Prockop, E. Doubrovina, S. Suser, G. Heller, J. Barker, P. Dahi, M.A.
Perales, E. Papadopoulos, C. Sauter, H. Castro-Malaspina, F. Boulad, K.J. Curran, S. Giralt, B. Gyurkocza, K.C. Hsu, A. Jakubowski, A.M. Hanash, N.A. Kernan, R. Kobos, G. Koehne, H. Landau, D. Ponce, B. Spitzer, J.W. Young, G. Behr, M. Dunphy, S. Haque, J. Teruya-Feldstein, M. Arcila, C. Moung, S. Hsu, A. Hasan, R.J. O'Reilly, Off-the-shelf EBV-specific T cell immunotherapy for rituximab-refractory EBV-associated lymphoma following transplant, J Clin Invest (2019).

[154] U. Gerdemann, U.L. Katari, A. Papadopoulou, J.M. Keirnan, J.A. Craddock, H. Liu, C.A. Martinez, A. Kennedy-Nasser, K.S. Leung, S.M. Gottschalk, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner, C.M. Rooney, H.E. Heslop, A.M. Leen, Safety and clinical efficacy of rapidly-generated trivirus-directed T cells as treatment for adenovirus, EBV, and CMV infections after allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant, Mol Ther 21(11) (2013) 2113-21.

[155] M. Rozman, P. Korac, K. Jambrosic, S. Zidovec Lepej, Progress in Prophylactic and Therapeutic EBV Vaccine Development Based on Molecular Characteristics of EBV Target Antigens, Pathogens 11(8) (2022).

[156] C. Global Burden of Disease Study, Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 301 acute and chronic diseases and injuries in 188 countries, 1990-2013: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013, Lancet 386(9995) (2015) 743-800.

[157] R.S. Wang, B.A. Maron, J. Loscalzo, Systems medicine: evolution of systems biology from bench to bedside, Wiley Interdiscip Rev Syst Biol Med 7(4) (2015) 141-61.

[158] R. Ciccocioppo, P. Comoli, G. Astori, F. Del Bufalo, M. Prapa, M. Dominici, F. Locatelli, Developing cell therapies as drug products, Br J Pharmacol 178(2) (2021) 262-279.

[159] J. Westin, L.H. Sehn, CAR T cells as a second-line therapy for large B-cell lymphoma: a paradigm shift?, Blood 139(18) (2022) 2737-2746.

[160] B.L. Levine, J. Miskin, K. Wonnacott, C. Keir, Global Manufacturing of CAR T Cell Therapy, Mol Ther Methods Clin Dev 4 (2017) 92-101.

[161] X. Wang, I. Riviere, Manufacture of tumor- and virus-specific T lymphocytes for adoptive cell therapies, Cancer Gene Ther 22(2) (2015) 85-94.

[162] C.H. June, R.S. O'Connor, O.U. Kawalekar, S. Ghassemi, M.C. Milone, CAR T cell immunotherapy for human cancer, Science 359(6382) (2018) 1361-1365.

[163] A. Houghtelin, C.M. Bollard, Virus-Specific T Cells for the Immunocompromised Patient, Front Immunol 8 (2017) 1272.

[164] J.A. Fraietta, S.F. Lacey, E.J. Orlando, I. Pruteanu-Malinici, M. Gohil, S. Lundh, A.C. Boesteanu, Y. Wang, R.S. O'Connor, W.T. Hwang, E. Pequignot, D.E.

Ambrose, C. Zhang, N. Wilcox, F. Bedoya, C. Dorfmeier, F. Chen, L. Tian, H.

Parakandi, M. Gupta, R.M. Young, F.B. Johnson, I. Kulikovskaya, L. Liu, J. Xu, S.H.

Kassim, M.M. Davis, B.L. Levine, N.V. Frey, D.L. Siegel, A.C. Huang, E.J. Wherry, H. Bitter, J.L. Brogdon, D.L. Porter, C.H. June, J.J. Melenhorst, Author Correction:

Determinants of response and resistance to CD19 chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) T cell therapy of chronic lymphocytic leukemia, Nat Med 27(3) (2021) 561.

[165] J.L. Zakrzewski, D. Suh, J.C. Markley, O.M. Smith, C. King, G.L. Goldberg, R. Jenq, A.M. Holland, J. Grubin, J. Cabrera-Perez, R.J. Brentjens, S.X. Lu, G. Rizzuto, D.B. Sant'Angelo, I. Riviere, M. Sadelain, G. Heller, J.C. Zuniga-Pflucker, C. Lu, M.R. van den Brink, Tumor immunotherapy across MHC barriers using allogeneic T-cell precursors, Nat Biotechnol 26(4) (2008) 453-61.

[166] J.T. Bulcha, Y. Wang, H. Ma, P.W.L. Tai, G. Gao, Viral vector platforms within the gene therapy landscape, Signal Transduct Target Ther 6(1) (2021) 53.

[167] S.T.F. Bots, R.C. Hoeben, Non-Human Primate-Derived Adenoviruses for Future Use as Oncolytic Agents?, Int J Mol Sci 21(14) (2020).

[168] K.S. Hanlon, B.P. Kleinstiver, S.P. Garcia, M.P. Zaborowski, A. Volak, S.E. Spirig, A. Muller, A.A. Sousa, S.Q. Tsai, N.E. Bengtsson, C. Loov, M. Ingelsson, J.S. Chamberlain, D.P. Corey, M.J. Aryee, J.K. Joung, X.O. Breakefield, C.A. Maguire, B. Gyorgy, High levels of AAV vector integration into CRISPR-induced DNA breaks, Nat Commun 10(1) (2019) 4439.

[169] S. Hacein-Bey-Abina, A. Garrigue, G.P. Wang, J. Soulier, A. Lim, E. Morillon,
E. Clappier, L. Caccavelli, E. Delabesse, K. Beldjord, V. Asnafi, E. MacIntyre, L. Dal Cortivo, I. Radford, N. Brousse, F. Sigaux, D. Moshous, J. Hauer, A. Borkhardt, B.H. Belohradsky, U. Wintergerst, M.C. Velez, L. Leiva, R. Sorensen, N. Wulffraat, S. Blanche, F.D. Bushman, A. Fischer, M. Cavazzana-Calvo, Insertional oncogenesis in 4 patients after retrovirus-mediated gene therapy of SCID-X1, J Clin Invest 118(9) (2008) 3132-42.

[170] W. Qian, Y. Wang, R.F. Li, X. Zhou, J. Liu, D.Z. Peng, Prolonged Integration Site Selection of a Lentiviral Vector in the Genome of Human Keratinocytes, Med Sci Monit 23 (2017) 1116-1122.

[171] A. Nowrouzi, H. Glimm, C. von Kalle, M. Schmidt, Retroviral vectors: post entry events and genomic alterations, Viruses 3(5) (2011) 429-55.

[172] J. Hu, S. Schokrpur, M. Archang, K. Hermann, A.C. Sharrow, P. Khanna, J. Novak, S. Signoretti, R.S. Bhatt, B.S. Knudsen, H. Xu, L. Wu, A Non-integrating Lentiviral Approach Overcomes Cas9-Induced Immune Rejection to Establish an Immunocompetent Metastatic Renal Cancer Model, Mol Ther Methods Clin Dev 9 (2018) 203-210.

[173] S.A. Narayanavari, S.S. Chilkunda, Z. Ivics, Z. Izsvak, Sleeping Beauty transposition: from biology to applications, Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol 52(1) (2017) 18-44.

[174] Q. Gao, X. Dong, Q. Xu, L. Zhu, F. Wang, Y. Hou, C.C. Chao, Therapeutic potential of CRISPR/Cas9 gene editing in engineered T-cell therapy, Cancer Med 8(9) (2019) 4254-4264.

[175] K.S. Pawelczak, N.S. Gavande, P.S. VanderVere-Carozza, J.J. Turchi, Modulating DNA Repair Pathways to Improve Precision Genome Engineering, ACS Chem Biol 13(2) (2018) 389-396.

[176] J.E. Garneau, M.E. Dupuis, M. Villion, D.A. Romero, R. Barrangou, P. Boyaval, C. Fremaux, P. Horvath, A.H. Magadan, S. Moineau, The CRISPR/Cas bacterial immune system cleaves bacteriophage and plasmid DNA, Nature 468(7320) (2010) 67-71.

[177] T. Guo, Y.L. Feng, J.J. Xiao, Q. Liu, X.N. Sun, J.F. Xiang, N. Kong, S.C. Liu, G.Q. Chen, Y. Wang, M.M. Dong, Z. Cai, H. Lin, X.J. Cai, A.Y. Xie, Harnessing accurate non-homologous end joining for efficient precise deletion in CRISPR/Cas9-mediated genome editing, Genome Biol 19(1) (2018) 170.

[178] X. Li, B. Sun, H. Qian, J. Ma, M. Paolino, Z. Zhang, A high-efficiency and versatile CRISPR/Cas9-mediated HDR-based biallelic editing system, J Zhejiang Univ Sci B 23(2) (2022) 141-152.

[179] First-Ever CAR T-cell Therapy Approved in U.S, Cancer Discov 7(10) (2017) OF1.

[180] R.G. Majzner, C.L. Mackall, Clinical lessons learned from the first leg of the CAR T cell journey, Nat Med 25(9) (2019) 1341-1355.

[181] R. Weinkove, P. George, N. Dasyam, A.D. McLellan, Selecting costimulatory domains for chimeric antigen receptors: functional and clinical considerations, Clin Transl Immunology 8(5) (2019) e1049.

[182] H.S. Budi, F.N. Ahmad, H. Achmad, M.J. Ansari, M.V. Mikhailova, W. Suksatan, S. Chupradit, N. Shomali, F. Marofi, Human epidermal growth factor receptor 2 (HER2)-specific chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) for tumor

immunotherapy; recent progress, Stem Cell Res Ther 13(1) (2022) 40.

[183] F. Guo, J. Cui, CAR-T in solid tumors: Blazing a new trail through the brambles, Life Sci 260 (2020) 118300.

[184] G. Xie, H. Dong, Y. Liang, J.D. Ham, R. Rizwan, J. Chen, CAR-NK cells: A promising cellular immunotherapy for cancer, EBioMedicine 59 (2020) 102975.

[185] G. Tian, A.N. Courtney, B. Jena, A. Heczey, D. Liu, E. Marinova, L. Guo, X. Xu, H. Torikai, Q. Mo, G. Dotti, L.J. Cooper, L.S. Metelitsa, CD62L+ NKT cells have prolonged persistence and antitumor activity in vivo, J Clin Invest 126(6) (2016) 2341-55.

[186] A. Heczey, D. Liu, G. Tian, A.N. Courtney, J. Wei, E. Marinova, X. Gao, L. Guo, E. Yvon, J. Hicks, H. Liu, G. Dotti, L.S. Metelitsa, Invariant NKT cells with chimeric antigen receptor provide a novel platform for safe and effective cancer immunotherapy, Blood 124(18) (2014) 2824-33.

[187] E. Dolgin, Treg engineers take aim at autoimmunity, Nat Biotechnol 39(11) (2021) 1317-1319.

[188] M. Arjomandnejad, A.L. Kopec, A.M. Keeler, CAR-T Regulatory (CAR-Treg) Cells: Engineering and Applications, Biomedicines 10(2) (2022).

[189] J.A. Rath, C. Arber, Engineering Strategies to Enhance TCR-Based Adoptive T Cell Therapy, Cells 9(6) (2020).

[190] M. Aleksic, N. Liddy, P.E. Molloy, N. Pumphrey, A. Vuidepot, K.M. Chang, B.K. Jakobsen, Different affinity windows for virus and cancer-specific T-cell receptors: implications for therapeutic strategies, Eur J Immunol 42(12) (2012) 3174-9.

[191] J.D. Stone, D.M. Kranz, Role of T cell receptor affinity in the efficacy and specificity of adoptive T cell therapies, Front Immunol 4 (2013) 244.

[192] M.M. Gubin, M.N. Artyomov, E.R. Mardis, R.D. Schreiber, Tumor neoantigens: building a framework for personalized cancer immunotherapy, J Clin Invest 125(9) (2015) 3413-21.

[193] T.N. Schumacher, W. Scheper, P. Kvistborg, Cancer Neoantigens, Annu Rev Immunol 37 (2019) 173-200.

[194] J. Eyquem, J. Mansilla-Soto, T. Giavridis, S.J. van der Stegen, M. Hamieh,
K.M. Cunanan, A. Odak, M. Gonen, M. Sadelain, Targeting a CAR to the TRAC locus with CRISPR/Cas9 enhances tumour rejection, Nature 543(7643) (2017) 113-117.
[195] S.S. Chandran, C.A. Klebanoff, T cell receptor-based cancer immunotherapy: Emerging efficacy and pathways of resistance, Immunol Rev 290(1) (2019) 127-147.
[196] U. Dafni, O. Michielin, S.M. Lluesma, Z. Tsourti, V. Polydoropoulou, D. Karlis,
M.J. Besser, J. Haanen, I.M. Svane, P.S. Ohashi, U.S. Kammula, A. Orcurto, S. Zimmermann, L. Trueb, C.A. Klebanoff, M.T. Lotze, L.E. Kandalaft, G. Coukos,
Efficacy of adoptive therapy with tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes and recombinant interleukin-2 in advanced cutaneous melanoma: a systematic review and meta-analysis, Ann Oncol 30(12) (2019) 1902-1913.

[197] S.A. Rosenberg, J.C. Yang, R.M. Sherry, U.S. Kammula, M.S. Hughes, G.Q. Phan, D.E. Citrin, N.P. Restifo, P.F. Robbins, J.R. Wunderlich, K.E. Morton, C.M. Laurencot, S.M. Steinberg, D.E. White, M.E. Dudley, Durable complete responses in heavily pretreated patients with metastatic melanoma using T-cell transfer immunotherapy, Clin Cancer Res 17(13) (2011) 4550-7.

[198] Y. Liu, N. Zhou, L. Zhou, J. Wang, Y. Zhou, T. Zhang, Y. Fang, J. Deng, Y. Gao, X. Liang, J. Lv, Z. Wang, J. Xie, Y. Xue, H. Zhang, J. Ma, K. Tang, Y. Fang, F. Cheng, C. Zhang, B. Dong, Y. Zhao, P. Yuan, Q. Gao, H. Zhang, F. Xiao-Feng Qin, B. Huang, IL-2 regulates tumor-reactive CD8(+) T cell exhaustion by activating the aryl hydrocarbon receptor, Nat Immunol 22(3) (2021) 358-369.

[199] M. Donia, N. Junker, E. Ellebaek, M.H. Andersen, P.T. Straten, I.M. Svane, Characterization and comparison of 'standard' and 'young' tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes for adoptive cell therapy at a Danish translational research institution, Scand J Immunol 75(2) (2012) 157-67.

[200] J.D. Beane, G. Lee, Z. Zheng, M. Mendel, D. Abate-Daga, M. Bharathan, M. Black, N. Gandhi, Z. Yu, S. Chandran, M. Giedlin, D. Ando, J. Miller, D. Paschon, D. Guschin, E.J. Rebar, A. Reik, M.C. Holmes, P.D. Gregory, N.P. Restifo, S.A. Rosenberg, R.A. Morgan, S.A. Feldman, Clinical Scale Zinc Finger Nucleasemediated Gene Editing of PD-1 in Tumor Infiltrating Lymphocytes for the Treatment

of Metastatic Melanoma, Mol Ther 23(8) (2015) 1380-1390.

[201] K.N. Kodumudi, J. Siegel, A.M. Weber, E. Scott, A.A. Sarnaik, S. Pilon-Thomas, Immune Checkpoint Blockade to Improve Tumor Infiltrating Lymphocytes for Adoptive Cell Therapy, PLoS One 11(4) (2016) e0153053.

[202] S.K. Vodnala, R. Eil, R.J. Kishton, M. Sukumar, T.N. Yamamoto, N.H. Ha, P.H. Lee, M. Shin, S.J. Patel, Z. Yu, D.C. Palmer, M.J. Kruhlak, X. Liu, J.W. Locasale, J. Huang, R. Roychoudhuri, T. Finkel, C.A. Klebanoff, N.P. Restifo, T cell stemness and dysfunction in tumors are triggered by a common mechanism, Science 363(6434) (2019).

[203] R.D. Holmes, R.J. Sokol, Epstein-Barr virus and post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease, Pediatr Transplant 6(6) (2002) 456-64. [204] D. Zou, Y. Dai, X. Zhang, G. Wang, X. Xiao, P. Jia, X.C. Li, Z. Guo, W. Chen, T cell exhaustion is associated with antigen abundance and promotes transplant acceptance, Am J Transplant 20(9) (2020) 2540-2550.

[205] A.E. Baek, Improving IL-2 for T cell therapy, Sci Signal 14(703) (2021) eabm6438.

[206] D.M. O'Rourke, M.P. Nasrallah, A. Desai, J.J. Melenhorst, K. Mansfield, J.J.D. Morrissette, M. Martinez-Lage, S. Brem, E. Maloney, A. Shen, R. Isaacs, S. Mohan, G. Plesa, S.F. Lacey, J.M. Navenot, Z. Zheng, B.L. Levine, H. Okada, C.H. June, J.L. Brogdon, M.V. Maus, A single dose of peripherally infused EGFRvIII-directed CAR T cells mediates antigen loss and induces adaptive resistance in patients with recurrent glioblastoma, Sci Transl Med 9(399) (2017).

[207] A. Shimabukuro-Vornhagen, P. Godel, M. Subklewe, H.J. Stemmler, H.A. Schlosser, M. Schlaak, M. Kochanek, B. Boll, M.S. von Bergwelt-Baildon, Cytokine release syndrome, J Immunother Cancer 6(1) (2018) 56.

[208] D.W. Lee, B.D. Santomasso, F.L. Locke, A. Ghobadi, C.J. Turtle, J.N. Brudno, M.V. Maus, J.H. Park, E. Mead, S. Pavletic, W.Y. Go, L. Eldjerou, R.A. Gardner, N. Frey, K.J. Curran, K. Peggs, M. Pasquini, J.F. DiPersio, M.R.M. van den Brink, K.V. Komanduri, S.A. Grupp, S.S. Neelapu, ASTCT Consensus Grading for Cytokine Release Syndrome and Neurologic Toxicity Associated with Immune Effector Cells, Biol Blood Marrow Transplant 25(4) (2019) 625-638.

[209] M. Subklewe, M. von Bergwelt-Baildon, A. Humpe, Chimeric Antigen Receptor T Cells: A Race to Revolutionize Cancer Therapy, Transfus Med Hemother 46(1) (2019) 15-24.

[210] M.L. Schubert, M. Schmitt, L. Wang, C.A. Ramos, K. Jordan, C. Muller-Tidow, P. Dreger, Side-effect management of chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) T-cell therapy, Ann Oncol 32(1) (2021) 34-48.

[211] J. Gust, R. Ponce, W.C. Liles, G.A. Garden, C.J. Turtle, Cytokines in CAR T Cell-Associated Neurotoxicity, Front Immunol 11 (2020) 577027.

[212] E. Sotillo, D.M. Barrett, K.L. Black, A. Bagashev, D. Oldridge, G. Wu, R. Sussman, C. Lanauze, M. Ruella, M.R. Gazzara, N.M. Martinez, C.T. Harrington, E.Y. Chung, J. Perazzelli, T.J. Hofmann, S.L. Maude, P. Raman, A. Barrera, S. Gill, S.F. Lacey, J.J. Melenhorst, D. Allman, E. Jacoby, T. Fry, C. Mackall, Y. Barash, K.W. Lynch, J.M. Maris, S.A. Grupp, A. Thomas-Tikhonenko, Convergence of Acquired Mutations and Alternative Splicing of CD19 Enables Resistance to CART-19 Immunotherapy, Cancer Discov 5(12) (2015) 1282-95.

[213] R.G. Majzner, C.L. Mackall, Tumor Antigen Escape from CAR T-cell Therapy, Cancer Discov 8(10) (2018) 1219-1226.

[214] L.A. Johnson, R.A. Morgan, M.E. Dudley, L. Cassard, J.C. Yang, M.S. Hughes, U.S. Kammula, R.E. Royal, R.M. Sherry, J.R. Wunderlich, C.C. Lee, N.P. Restifo, S.L. Schwarz, A.P. Cogdill, R.J. Bishop, H. Kim, C.C. Brewer, S.F. Rudy, C.

VanWaes, J.L. Davis, A. Mathur, R.T. Ripley, D.A. Nathan, C.M. Laurencot, S.A. Rosenberg, Gene therapy with human and mouse T-cell receptors mediates cancer regression and targets normal tissues expressing cognate antigen, Blood 114(3) (2009) 535-46.

[215] Q.S. Wang, Y. Wang, H.Y. Lv, Q.W. Han, H. Fan, B. Guo, L.L. Wang, W.D. Han, Treatment of CD33-directed chimeric antigen receptor-modified T cells in one patient with relapsed and refractory acute myeloid leukemia, Mol Ther 23(1) (2015) 184-91.

[216] C.H. June, S.R. Riddell, T.N. Schumacher, Adoptive cellular therapy: a race to the finish line, Sci Transl Med 7(280) (2015) 280ps7.

[217] X.H. Zhang, L.Y. Tee, X.G. Wang, Q.S. Huang, S.H. Yang, Off-target Effects in CRISPR/Cas9-mediated Genome Engineering, Mol Ther Nucleic Acids 4 (2015) e264.

[218] C.E. Denes, A.J. Cole, Y.A. Aksoy, G. Li, G.G. Neely, D. Hesselson, Approaches to Enhance Precise CRISPR/Cas9-Mediated Genome Editing, Int J Mol Sci 22(16) (2021).

[219] È. Áznauryan, A. Yermanos, E. Kinzina, A. Devaux, E. Kapetanovic, D.
Milanova, G.M. Church, S.T. Reddy, Discovery and validation of human genomic safe harbor sites for gene and cell therapies, Cell Rep Methods 2(1) (2022) 100154.
[220] B.S. Jones, L.S. Lamb, F. Goldman, A. Di Stasi, Improving the safety of cell therapy products by suicide gene transfer, Front Pharmacol 5 (2014) 254.

[221] F.C. Thistlethwaite, D.E. Gilham, R.D. Guest, D.G. Rothwell, M. Pillai, D.J. Burt, A.J. Byatte, N. Kirillova, J.W. Valle, S.K. Sharma, K.A. Chester, N.B. Westwood, S.E.R. Halford, S. Nabarro, S. Wan, E. Austin, R.E. Hawkins, The clinical efficacy of first-generation carcinoembryonic antigen (CEACAM5)-specific CAR T cells is limited by poor persistence and transient pre-conditioning-dependent respiratory toxicity, Cancer Immunol Immunother 66(11) (2017) 1425-1436.

[222] L. Jafarzadeh, E. Masoumi, K. Fallah-Mehrjardi, H.R. Mirzaei, J. Hadjati, Prolonged Persistence of Chimeric Antigen Receptor (CAR) T Cell in Adoptive Cancer Immunotherapy: Challenges and Ways Forward, Front Immunol 11 (2020) 702.

[223] C.U. Louis, B. Savoldo, G. Dotti, M. Pule, E. Yvon, G.D. Myers, C. Rossig, H.V. Russell, O. Diouf, E. Liu, H. Liu, M.F. Wu, A.P. Gee, Z. Mei, C.M. Rooney, H.E. Heslop, M.K. Brenner, Antitumor activity and long-term fate of chimeric antigen receptor-positive T cells in patients with neuroblastoma, Blood 118(23) (2011) 6050-6.

[224] D.H. Busch, S.P. Frassle, D. Sommermeyer, V.R. Buchholz, S.R. Riddell, Role of memory T cell subsets for adoptive immunotherapy, Semin Immunol 28(1) (2016) 28-34.

[225] R.J. Kishton, S.K. Vodnala, R. Vizcardo, N.P. Restifo, Next generation immunotherapy: enhancing stemness of polyclonal T cells to improve anti-tumor activity, Curr Opin Immunol 74 (2022) 39-45.

[226] Y.D. Mahnke, T.M. Brodie, F. Sallusto, M. Roederer, E. Lugli, The who's who of T-cell differentiation: human memory T-cell subsets, Eur J Immunol 43(11) (2013) 2797-809.

[227] U. Gerdemann, J.M. Keirnan, U.L. Katari, R. Yanagisawa, A.S. Christin, L.E. Huye, S.K. Perna, S. Ennamuri, S. Gottschalk, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, C.M. Rooney, A.M. Leen, Rapidly generated multivirus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes for the prophylaxis and treatment of viral infections, Mol Ther 20(8) (2012) 1622-32.
[228] E. Cha, L. Graham, M.H. Manjili, H.D. Bear, IL-7 + IL-15 are superior to IL-2 for the ex vivo expansion of 4T1 mammary carcinoma-specific T cells with greater efficacy against tumors in vivo, Breast Cancer Res Treat 122(2) (2010) 359-69.
[229] W.S. Khalaf, M. Garg, Y.S. Mohamed, C.M. Stover, M.J. Browning, In vitro Generation of Cytotoxic T Cells With Potential for Adoptive Tumor Immunotherapy of Multiple Myeloma, Front Immunol 10 (2019) 1792.

[230] L. Gattinoni, X.S. Zhong, D.C. Palmer, Y. Ji, C.S. Hinrichs, Z. Yu, C.

Wrzesinski, A. Boni, L. Cassard, L.M. Garvin, C.M. Paulos, P. Muranski, N.P. Restifo, Wnt signaling arrests effector T cell differentiation and generates CD8+ memory stem cells, Nat Med 15(7) (2009) 808-13. [231] A. Chow, K. Perica, C.A. Klebanoff, J.D. Wolchok, Clinical implications of T cell exhaustion for cancer immunotherapy, Nat Rev Clin Oncol (2022).

[232] N. Scholler, R. Perbost, F.L. Locke, M.D. Jain, S. Turcan, C. Danan, E.C. Chang, S.S. Neelapu, D.B. Miklos, C.A. Jacobson, L.J. Lekakis, Y. Lin, A. Ghobadi, J.J. Kim, J. Chou, V. Plaks, Z. Wang, A. Xue, M. Mattie, J.M. Rossi, A. Bot, J. Galon, Tumor immune contexture is a determinant of anti-CD19 CAR T cell efficacy in large B cell lymphoma, Nat Med 28(9) (2022) 1872-1882.

[233] W. Kong, A. Dimitri, W. Wang, I.Y. Jung, C.J. Ott, M. Fasolino, Y. Wang, I. Kulikovskaya, M. Gupta, T. Yoder, J.E. DeNizio, J.K. Everett, E.F. Williams, J. Xu, J. Scholler, T.J. Reich, V.G. Bhoj, K.M. Haines, M.V. Maus, J.J. Melenhorst, R.M. Young, J.K. Jadlowsky, K.T. Marcucci, J.E. Bradner, B.L. Levine, D.L. Porter, F.D. Bushman, R.M. Kohli, C.H. June, M.M. Davis, S.F. Lacey, G. Vahedi, J.A. Fraietta, BET bromodomain protein inhibition reverses chimeric antigen receptor extinction and reinvigorates exhausted T cells in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, J Clin Invest 131(16) (2021).

[234] R.E. Tay, E.K. Richardson, H.C. Toh, Revisiting the role of CD4(+) T cells in cancer immunotherapy-new insights into old paradigms, Cancer Gene Ther 28(1-2) (2021) 5-17.

[235] F. Ossendorp, E. Mengede, M. Camps, R. Filius, C.J. Melief, Specific T helper cell requirement for optimal induction of cytotoxic T lymphocytes against major histocompatibility complex class II negative tumors, J Exp Med 187(5) (1998) 693-702.

[236] T. Ahrends, A. Spanjaard, B. Pilzecker, N. Babala, A. Bovens, Y. Xiao, H. Jacobs, J. Borst, CD4(+) T Cell Help Confers a Cytotoxic T Cell Effector Program Including Coinhibitory Receptor Downregulation and Increased Tissue Invasiveness, Immunity 47(5) (2017) 848-861 e5.

[237] E.M. Janssen, E.E. Lemmens, T. Wolfe, U. Christen, M.G. von Herrath, S.P. Schoenberger, CD4+ T cells are required for secondary expansion and memory in CD8+ T lymphocytes, Nature 421(6925) (2003) 852-6.

[238] S.A. Quezada, T.R. Simpson, K.S. Peggs, T. Merghoub, J. Vider, X. Fan, R. Blasberg, H. Yagita, P. Muranski, P.A. Antony, N.P. Restifo, J.P. Allison, Tumor-reactive CD4(+) T cells develop cytotoxic activity and eradicate large established melanoma after transfer into lymphopenic hosts, J Exp Med 207(3) (2010) 637-50.
[239] K. Bickham, C. Munz, M.L. Tsang, M. Larsson, J.F. Fonteneau, N. Bhardwaj, R. Steinman, EBNA1-specific CD4+ T cells in healthy carriers of Epstein-Barr virus are primarily Th1 in function, J Clin Invest 107(1) (2001) 121-30.

[240] T. Haque, G.M. Wilkie, M.M. Jones, C.D. Higgins, G. Urquhart, P. Wingate, D. Burns, K. McAulay, M. Turner, C. Bellamy, P.L. Amlot, D. Kelly, A. MacGilchrist, M.K. Gandhi, A.J. Swerdlow, D.H. Crawford, Allogeneic cytotoxic T-cell therapy for EBV-positive posttransplantation lymphoproliferative disease: results of a phase 2 multicenter clinical trial, Blood 110(4) (2007) 1123-31.

[241] D. Adhikary, U. Behrends, H. Boerschmann, A. Pfunder, S. Burdach, A. Moosmann, K. Witter, G.W. Bornkamm, J. Mautner, Immunodominance of lytic cycle antigens in Epstein-Barr virus-specific CD4+ T cell preparations for therapy, PLoS One 2(7) (2007) e583.

[242] A. Merlo, R. Turrini, S. Bobisse, R. Zamarchi, R. Alaggio, R. Dolcetti, J. Mautner, P. Zanovello, A. Amadori, A. Rosato, Virus-specific cytotoxic CD4+ T cells for the treatment of EBV-related tumors, J Immunol 184(10) (2010) 5895-902.
[243] D.N. Posnett, M.E. Engelhorn, A.N. Houghton, Antiviral T cell responses: phalanx or multipronged attack?, J Exp Med 201(12) (2005) 1881-4.

[244] B.H. Edwards, A. Bansal, S. Sabbaj, J. Bakari, M.J. Mulligan, P.A. Goepfert, Magnitude of functional CD8+ T-cell responses to the gag protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 correlates inversely with viral load in plasma, J Virol 76(5) (2002) 2298-305.

[245] K.A. McAulay, T. Haque, G. Urquhart, C. Bellamy, D. Guiretti, D.H. Crawford, Epitope specificity and clonality of EBV-specific CTLs used to treat posttransplant lymphoproliferative disease, J Immunol 182(6) (2009) 3892-901.

[246] S. Patel, R.B. Jones, D.F. Nixon, C.M. Bollard, T-cell therapies for HIV: Preclinical successes and current clinical strategies, Cytotherapy 18(8) (2016) 931-942.

[247] T.J. Wildes, K.A. Dyson, C. Francis, B. Wummer, C. Yang, O. Yegorov, D. Shin, A. Grippin, B.D. Dean, R. Abraham, C. Pham, G. Moore, C. Kuizon, D.A. Mitchell, C.T. Flores, Immune Escape After Adoptive T-cell Therapy for Malignant Gliomas, Clin Cancer Res 26(21) (2020) 5689-5700.

[248] J.J. Melenhorst, G.M. Chen, M. Wang, D.L. Porter, C. Chen, M.A. Collins, P. Gao, S. Bandyopadhyay, H. Sun, Z. Zhao, S. Lundh, I. Pruteanu-Malinici, C.L. Nobles, S. Maji, N.V. Frey, S.I. Gill, L. Tian, I. Kulikovskaya, M. Gupta, D.E.

Ambrose, M.M. Davis, J.A. Fraietta, J.L. Brogdon, R.M. Young, A. Chew, B.L. Levine, D.L. Siegel, C. Alanio, E.J. Wherry, F.D. Bushman, S.F. Lacey, K. Tan, C.H. June, Decade-long leukaemia remissions with persistence of CD4(+) CAR T cells, Nature 602(7897) (2022) 503-509.

AIMS OF THE THESIS

In this work, I present two different strategies to improve EBV-specific T cell therapy.

Chapter I – investigating the potential of T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-CTLs

In this project, I hypothesized that EBV-specific early differentiated T cells can be enriched from donor-derived PBMCs and restore T cell immunity to EBV and treat it more efficiently than conventionally *ex vivo* expanded EBV CTLs, due to their robust proliferation and persistence.

I aimed to establish a simple and robust, clinically applicable protocol for rapid expansion of EBV-CTLs (cytotoxic T cell lines) that enriches for the T_{SCM} population and to investigate the potential of EBV control by EBV-specific T_{SCM} virus-specific T cells *in vitro* and *in vivo* compared to conventionally *ex vivo* expanded EBV CTLs.

Chapter II – developing a method of precise transgene integration into PBMCderived EBV-CTLs

Here, I hypothesized that CRISPR/Cas9 so far used to insert transgene only in bulk T cells can be directed to edit antigen-stimulated and activated virus-specific T cells. I aimed at devising a method of polyclonal antigen-specific T cell-targeted genome editing for adoptive therapy applications utilizing T cells with native TCRs.

CHAPTER I. Investigating the potential of T_{SCM} -enriched EBV-CTLs

The following manuscript is a preprint for submission to *Blood*.

Stem-cell memory EBV-specific T cells control posttransplant lymphoproliferative disease and persist *in vivo*

Darya Palianina¹, Juliane Mietz², Claudia Stühler¹, Brice Arnold¹, Glenn Bantug¹, Christoph Hess¹, Christian Münz², Obinna Chijioke², Nina Khanna¹

¹ Department of Biomedicine, University and University Hospital of Basel, Switzerland ² Institute of Experimental Immunology, University of Zurich, Switzerland

1 ABSTRACT

2 Adoptive T cell therapy (ACT) intends to therapeutically transfer defined T cell 3 immunity to patients and offer great potential in the fight against different human 4 diseases including difficult-to-treat viral infections. Viral infection predominately those 5 developing after transplantation are associated with poor prognosis. Patients who fail 6 standard therapies have limited therapeutic options, representing a significant unmet 7 medical need. Viral proteins are recognized by T cells providing opportunities for virus-8 specific T-cell therapy (VST). Indeed, infusion of VST e.g., for Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) 9 increases overall survival, but ~30% of patients show no response indicating a need 10 for further improvements. Recently, very early differentiated i.e., stem cell memory T 11 cells (T_{SCM}) became relevant due to their high self-renewal, engraftment, and 12 persistence potential in different human diseases and have shown promising results in 13 ACT against cancer.

Here, we developed a clinically-scalable protocol for T_{SCM}-enriched expansion of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-specific T cells and compared its anti-tumor efficiency with conventionally expanded, EBV-transformed lymphoblastoid cell line-stimulated T cells in the *in vivo* model of post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorder (PTLD). Rapidly expanded T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-specific T cells efficiently controlled the PTLD, showed a better tumor infiltration rate, robust *in vivo* proliferation and persistence potential with
 functional CD4+ and CD8+ cells and a broader reconstitution of EBV specificity. The
 method and these data together should help to establish the next generation of
 unmodified antigen-specific cell therapies beyond EBV diseases.

23

24 INTRODUCTION

25

26 Cell therapies have become one of the most promising strategies in treatment of 27 hemato-oncological diseases [1, 2] and offer a great potential in the fight against 28 difficult-to-treat viral infections and autoimmune diseases [3, 4]. One of the most 29 important properties for the efficacy of cellular therapies is their ability to be activated in response to antigens and persist in vivo for sustained defence [5]. After antigen 30 31 stimulation and activation, T cells undergo a series of cell proliferation and 32 differentiation stages, from naïve to stem cell memory (T_{SCM}), central memory (T_{CM}), 33 transitional memory (T_{TM}) effector memory (T_{EM}), and terminally differentiated, short-34 lived effector T cells (T_{EMRA}) [6]. During differentiation, the effector function of T cells 35 gradually increases, while their self-renewal capacity correspondingly declines [7]. 36 Thus, early differentiated T cells may be promising for cell therapy because of their 37 longevity and robust proliferative potential.

38 Indeed, multiple studies have shown that adoptively transferred stem cell memory 39 chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) T cells, engineered T-cell receptor (TCR)-T cells and 40 tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) can self-renew in vivo and exhibit improved anti-41 tumour capabilities [8]. The dominant clones of genetically modified lymphocytes 42 preferentially originate from early differentiated phenotypes and have the ability to 43 persist for up to 12 years in patients after infusion [9]. Moreover, early memory 44 phenotype of infused therapeutic CAR T cells has been associated with complete and 45 durable responses [10], early proliferation and long-term [11]. Regarding infection 46 control, long-lasting antigen-specific T_{SCM} were identified after yellow fever and bacillus 47 Calmette-Guerin (BCG) vaccination [12] [13]. In addition, it has been shown that CD8+ 48 T_{SCM} support T-cell responses during chronic LCMV infection [14] and were associated 49 with improved prognosis in chronic HIV-1 infection [15]. 50 Viral infections remain an important cause of morbidity and mortality, especially after

51 transplantation, and treatment options are often limited. Adoptive therapies with virus-

specific T cells (VST) have shown to be promising in restoring virus-specific immunity
and thereby preventing and treating viral infections over the past 25 years [16, 17].

54 Donor-derived Epstein Barr virus (EBV)-specific cytotoxic T-cell lines (CTLs) have 55 demonstrated prolonged overall survival in patients with EBV-driven post-transplant 56 lymphoproliferative disease (PTLD), lymphomas and diseases, but approximately 30% 57 of patients show no response indicating a need for further improvements [18]. In 58 addition to clinical factors (e.g., disease state, net state of immunosuppression), limited 59 long-term efficacy, including low persistence capacity and increased exhaustion of 60 adoptively transferred T cells, may account for lower response rates. Most clinical 61 applications for EBV lymphomas are based on VST using a long-term expansion 62 protocol relying on continuous re-stimulation with genetically modified or EBV-63 transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines (LCLs) [19], potentially driving the cells to late 64 differentiation stages and exhaustion [20]. In the last decade, a rapid expansion 65 method using a single stimulation with a viral peptide mixture has been introduced for 66 the generation of multi-virus-specific T cells, but information on memory composition 67 of the T cell products and persistence for EBV lymphomas is lacking [21, 22].

Therefore, in this study, we aimed to establish a simple and robust, clinically applicable protocol for rapid expansion of EBV-CTLs (cytotoxic T cell lines) that enriches for T_{SCM} and to investigate the potential of EBV control by EBV-specific T_{SCM} VSTs *in vitro* and *in vivo* compared to conventionally *ex vivo* expanded EBV CTLs. We hypothesize that EBV-specific early differentiated T cells can restore T cell immunity to EBV and treat it more efficiently than conventionally *ex vivo* expanded EBV CTLs, due to their robust proliferation and persistence.

75

76 METHODS

77 Peptides

The EBV target specificity were assessed using the EBV Consensus peptide pool
(Miltenyi Biotec), and single peptides from various EBV antigens (latent: EBNA-LP,
EBNA2, EBNA3a, EBNA3b, EBNA3c, LMP1; lytic: BARF1, BMLF1, BMRF1, BRLF1,
BZLF1, GP350/GP340). Peptide libraries were purchased from JPT Peptide
Technologies or Miltenyi Biotec.

83

84 Blood donors, cell culture and generation and expansion of EBV-specific T-cell lines

85 Blood was obtained after informed consent from healthy donors in accordance with the 86 Declaration of Helsinki. The study was approved by the local ethic committee 87 (Ethikkommission Nordwest- und Zentralschweiz, Project ID PB 2018-00081). Donors 88 were typed for HLA class I and class II alleles. Human peripheral blood mononuclear 89 cells (PBMCs) were isolated from EDTA blood of healthy donors and [23] EBV-90 transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines (LCL) were generated and cultured in LCM-10 91 media according to previously published protocols[24] (Supplemental Materials). 92 Long-term EBV-CTL expansion with LCL re-stimulations and rapid expansion 93 protocols were performed as previously described [19] [21]. LCL and T cell cultures 94 are described in Supplemental Methods.

95

96 In vitro assays

97 All *in vitro* assays are described in Supplemental methods.

98

99 Procedures in vivo

100 Animal experiments were conducted according to the licence approved by the 101 veterinary office of the canton of Zurich, Switzerland (ZH049/20). NSG (NOD.Cg-Prkdc^{scid} II2rg^{tm1Wjl}/SzJ (#005557)) or NSG-A2 (NOD.Cq-Mcph1^{Tg(HLA-A2.1)1Enge} Prkdc^{scid} 102 103 II2rg^{tm1WjI}/SzJ (#009617)) mice were purchased from The Jackson Laboratory and bred 104 and housed under specific pathogen-free conditions at the Laboratory Animal Services 105 Center (LASC) Zurich. Experiments were initiated at 6-12 weeks of age. LCL tumors 106 were injected subcutaneously into the left flank under isoflurane narcosis. 2x10⁶ tumor 107 cells were resuspended in PBS and right before injection mixed in a 1:1 V/V ratio with 108 Corning® Matrigel® Growth Factor Reduced (GFR) Basement Membrane Matrix 109 (Milian). Three days after tumor injection, 1×10^7 T cells were adoptively transferred by 110 tail vein injection. T cell expansion was supported by i.p. injection of 10⁵ IU recombinant 111 hulL-2 (3x/week, Peprotech), or as stated otherwise. Tumor size was monitored by 112 calipering (3x/week) and bioluminescent imaging (2x/week). General health was 113 monitored by weighing and health parameter scoring 3x/week or daily, according to 114 the animal license. Peripheral blood composition and expansion of adoptively 115 transferred T cells were monitored by weekly tail vein bleeding and flow cytometric 116 analysis (Supplementary Materials) on BD Fortessa. White blood cell counts were 117 determined from full blood with an automatic cell counting machine (DxH 500, 118 Beckman Coulter). For bioluminescent imaging, mice were injected with 5µl/g body weight of 15mg/ml VivoGlo[™] Luciferin (Promega) and imaged 10 minutes after
injection in an IVIS machine (PerkinElmer) under isoflurane narcosis. Animals were
euthanized when they met pre-defined criteria stated in the animal license, or when
the control group met the end-point criteria.

- 123
- 124
- 125 Statistics

Analyses were conducted using Prism software (GraphPad). Data of individual donors
are shown as representative experiments or means with SD. Combined data of
different donors are given as median with range.

129

130 **RESULTS**

131

Rapid expansion in the presence of IL-4 / IL-7 and TWS-119 yields the highest proportion of T_{SCM}

In order to enrich antigen-specific T_{SCM} we tested various cytokines including IL-7, IL-135 15, and IL-21, which promote T cell growth but limit differentiation [21, 25, 26], 136 potassium-rich medium that can promote T cell stemness preservation [27], as well as 137 a glycogen synthase kinase-3 β (GSK3 β) inhibitor TWS119, which induces Wnt-beta-138 catenin signaling and promotes generation of T_{SCM} by limiting cell differentiation [28].

We adopted the previously established rapid expansion approach [21] and stimulated PBMC of healthy EBV-seropositive donors with the EBV consensus peptide pool containing 43 peptides of 8-20 aa in length deriving from 13 different lytic and latent EBV-proteins restricted to 14 frequent HLA-class I and II molecules in presence of

143 different cytokines in the G-Rex cell culture device for 10 days (Fig. 1, A).

144 TSCM population among expanded EBV-CTLs was defined as CD45RA+CD45RO-

- 145 CD62L+CD27+ using FlowSOM algorithm in FlowJo [29] (Supplemental Fig. 1, A).
- 146 Expansion in presence of IL-4 / IL-7 with or without IL-21 yielded the highest proportion

147 of T_{SCM} (Fig. 1, B). Combinations with IL-15 resulted in low T-cell purity and high 148 enrichment of NK and NKT cells (Supplemental Fig. 2, A-C).

- 149 Expansion with increased potassium or TWS-119 further enriched T_{SCM} , with the IL-
- 150 4/IL-7/TWS-119 condition yielding the highest percentage of T_{SCM} (median 29%) (Fig.
- 151 1, B). with similar proportions of CD4+ and CD8+ T cells (Supplemental Fig. 1, B).

- Next, we investigated the expansion rates of EBV-specific T cells using Elispot assay
 and MHC class I-EBV-multimer staining (Fig. 1, C, Supplemental Fig. 3, A), which were
 similar in all tested conditions. We observed comparable total cell expansion folds and
 CD4/CD8 ratios between the conditions (Supplemental Fig. 3, B-C).
- 156 While short-term cytotoxicity against EBV-lymphoblastoid cell lines (LCLs) was 157 generally lower in the higher T_{SCM} -containing conditions, likely due to the slower 158 activation rate of the early differentiated T cells (Fig. 1, D), long-term outgrowth assay 159 showed a similar ability of all CTL groups to control LCLs (Fig. 1, E).
- 160 Furthermore, we observed decreased expression of exhaustion markers in the T_{SCM}-
- 161 enriched CTLs; this was particularly significant under IL-4 / IL-7 / TWS-119 conditions
 162 (Fig. 1, F).
- Although the IL-4 / IL-7 / IL-21 condition exhibited higher short-term cytotoxicity than the condition without IL-21, it was not better in long-term LCL outgrowth control, and the cells showed higher PD-1 expression. Because this condition did not yield higher T_{SCM} enrichment, we considered IL-21 supplementation to be dispensable.
- 167 Collectively, these data demonstrate that a protocol using IL-4 / IL-7 supplemented
- 168 with TWS119 yields promising EBV-specific CTLs with favorable properties for virus-
- specific T-cell therapy such as high proportion of T_{SCM}, low exhaustion and efficient
 long-term *in vitro* cytotoxicity.
- 171





Figure 1. Establishing rapid T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-CTL ex vivo expansion protocol. (A) Adopted rapid
 expansion approach. Isolated PBMCs were stimulated with EBV Consensus pepmix in complete media.
 After overnight pulsing, pepmix was diluted 5x with complete media following 10-day incubation. (B)
 T_{SCM} proportions after culturing EBV-CTLs in the presence of different conditions (different cytokine
 combinations, in elevated potassium concentration (K+) or with the edition of TWS-119) as detected by
 flow cytometry; n=5, medians with range. (C) Expansion folds (PBMCs vs. after rapid expansion) of

spot-forming cells after culturing in different conditions; IFN_γ ELISPOT with EBV pepmix stimulation, n=5, medians with range. (D) Short-term cytotoxicity, medians with range. (E) 4-week EBV-LCL outgrowth control by expanded T cells. Cells were incubated at different effector : target ratios, and the outgrowth-controlling E:T ratios were determined microscopically and confirmed by flow cytometry; n=5; medians of controlling E : T were shown. (F) PD-1, LAG-3, TIGIT and TIM-3, exhaustion marker expression of expanded CTLs; n=5, medians with range. B-F were analyzed by Friedman test, α =0.05, non-significant p-values (ns) not shown, * correspond to p<0.05, ** - p<0.005, etc..

- 186
- 187

188 CD4+ and CD8+ expanded T_{SCM} are EBV-specific and proliferate in response to 189 restimulation

190 T_{SCM} are a population of very early differentiated T cells that represent only 2-4% of 191 total T cells in peripheral blood [30]. There is limited evidence for their antigen 192 specificity. Our next objective was therefore to investigate the presence of EBV-193 specific T cells within the stem cell memory compartment of expanded CTLs. We 194 sorted different memory populations of IL-4 / 7 / TWS-119-expanded CTLs with a purity 195 over 95% (Fig. 2, A). Recovered memory populations were stained for proliferation tracing and co-cultured with irradiated autologous EBV-transformed LCLs for one week 196 197 at an effector : target ratio 1:1. Proliferations of CD4+ as well as CD8+ T cells were 198 observed in all memory populations. In general, the proliferation capacity was higher 199 among CD8+ T cells. The EBV-specificity of proliferating T_{SCM} cells was confirmed by 200 restimulation with EBV pepmix (Fig. 2, B) and by staining with MHC-class I EBV 201 multimers (Fig. 2, C).

202



203

204 Figure 2. EBV-specific T cells among T_{SCM}. (A) Sorting of different memory population: gating strategy 205 and representative plots of sort purity. Proliferation of sorted and CTV-stained CD4+ and CD8+ 206 populations after 7-day co-culture of the sorted populations with EBV-LCLs (flow cytometry, n=4, 207 medians with range) and specificity of proliferating T_{SCM} cells (IFN_Y expression upon re-stimulation with 208 EBV pepmix, representative plot). (C) Proliferation of specific T_{SCM} (stained with a respective MHC class 209 I multimer, representative plot. Proliferating cells in B-C are all cells which proliferated once or more. 210 Proliferating cells in B-C are cells that proliferated at least once. SCM - stem cell memory, CM - central 211 memory, TM - transitional memory, EM - effector memory.

- 212
- 213

Expanded T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-CTLs exhibit a more favorable phenotype and broader antigen specificity compared to EBV-LCL-expanded CTL

216

The most widely used and published clinical protocol to date for the manufacturing of
EBV CTLs uses EBV-transformed LCLs as antigen-presenting cells (APCs) [18, 19].

As LCLs exhibit EBV type III latency, they express all latent antigens [31] thus being suitable APCs for many EBV-associated pathologies. Unlike rapid expansion (CTL-R), conventional EBV-CTL expansion (CTL-L) involves long-term culture in the presence of IL-2 and multiple restimulations with EBV-LCLs (Fig. 3, A). We compared the two

223 protocols to evaluate the differences regarding specificity and phenotypes.

The total expansion rate of CTLs was higher in CTL-L than in CTL-R (Fig. 3, B) with a higher CD4+ T cell proportion in the CTL-R compared with CTL-L (Fig. 3, C). Although the overall specificity of expanded T cells to EBV consensus peptide pool was similar in both conditions (Fig. 3, D-E), the CTL-R exhibited a broader single-antigen specificity for both latent and lytic peptides (Fig. 3, F). Notably, T cells specific for lytic BARF-1, BMLF-1, BMRF-1, BRLF-1 and GP350 were exclusively present in CTL-R (Fig. 3, F).

As presumed, the memory phenotypes differed considerably: whereas CTL-R consisted largely of earlier differentiation stages (T_{SCM} and T_{CM}), CTL-L resulted mainly in later differentiation stages such as T_{TM} and T_{EM} (Fig. 3, G). Accordingly, exhaustion markers such as PD-1 and TIGIT were significantly more expressed in CTL-L, and a large proportion of them were double positive for both markers (Fig. 3, H).

Taken together, while CTL-L show a higher expansion rate, T_{SCM}-enriched CTL-R
cover a broader antigen specificity diversity and exhibit a more favorable memory and
exhaustion phenotype.





Figure 3. Comparison of rapidly expanded (CTL-R) and long-term (CTL-L) conventionally
expanded EBV-CTLs. (A) Schematic of two expansion methods. Traditional long-term expansion
protocol of polyspecific EBV-CTLs involves a 10-day incubation of PBMCs with autologous irradiated
EBV-LCLs at a 40:1 E:T ratio without cytokines following rounds of weekly LCL re-stimulation (E:T= 4:1)
and regular IL-2 re-supplementations. (B) Expansion rates of total cells. n=7, medians with range. (C)
CD4+ and CD8+ proportions in expanded cells. 2way ANOVA, n=6, means with standard deviation
(SD). (D) Frequencies of EBV-specific T cells in the expanded products, IFNγ ELISpot after re-

247 stimulation with EBV pepmix, the dotted line indicates a threshold; n=6, medians with range, Wilcoxon 248 matched pairs signed-rank test. (E) Pair-wise comparisons of proportions of different single EBV 249 antigen-specific T cells measured by respective MHC class I-multimer staining, flow cytometry. n=11, 250 Wilcoxon matched pairs signed-rank test. (F) Frequencies of single protein-specific T cells in the 251 expanded products (latent – left graph, lytic – right graph). IFNγ ELISpot after re-stimulation with peptide 252 pools derived from single EBV proteins, the dotted line indicates a threshold. n=6, medians with range, 253 Wilcoxon matched pairs signed-rank test. (G) Memory phenotypes and (H) exhaustion marker 254 expression, flow cytometry. n=6, means with SD, 2way ANOVA. For C-H: α=0.05, non-significant p-255 values (ns) not shown, * correspond to p<0.05, ** - p<0.005, etc.

256

T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-CTLs control tumor growth, proliferate, persist and release pro-inflammatory cytokine *in vivo*

259 Based on the promising data *in vitro*, we next investigated the ability of tumor control and persistence of T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-CTL in vivo. We adopted a well-established 260 261 mouse model mimicking EBV-driven post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease 262 (PTLD) by using EBV-LCLs as tumor cells [32]. Autologous CTL-L or CTL-R and 263 luciferase-expressing LCLs were injected at a ratio of 5:1 into NSG mice supplemented 264 with high doses of human IL-2 to support T cells in the NSG system (Fig. 4, A). Tumor 265 growth dynamic tracked by calipering and bioluminescence showed that both CTL 266 expansion protocols successfully controlled tumor growth three weeks after tumor 267 seeding and beyond (Fig. 4, B-C). We observed that 23% of the mice in the CTL-R 268 groups lost weight approximately 4 weeks after tumor seeding compared with the CTL-269 L groups (supplemental Fig. 5), which was accompanied by a significant increase in 270 white blood cells (WBCs) (Fig. 4, D). Accordingly, the spleen weights and splenocytes 271 counts were significantly higher in the CTL-R groups than in the CTL-L and tumor-only 272 groups after sacrifice on day 28/30 (Fig. 4, E, supplemental Fig. 4, A). A higher 273 proportion of human CD45+ (hCD45+) cells was detected in all organs of the CTL-R 274 groups, most of which were CD3+ indicating a strong *in vivo* expansion of CTL-R T 275 cells (Fig. 4, F, Supplemental Fig. 4, B). In contrast, in the CTL-L groups, the proportion 276 of CD3+ among hCD45+ cells was lower and, consequently, the proportion of CD19+ 277 was higher indicating a poorer tumor cell control compared with CTL-R. T cells in the 278 CTL-L group were predominantly composed of CD8+ cells. In contrast, while CD8+ T 279 cells also expanded more in the CTL-R groups during the first two weeks, CD8+/CD4+ 280 ratios returned to pre-infusion levels towards the end of the experiment (Fig. 4, F, 281 supplemental Fig. 4, C).

In line with the observed results, we found increased IFN γ and TNF α levels in the sera of the CTL-R mice compared to the CTL-L mice corresponding to the greater proliferation of CTL-R T cells (Fig. 4, G).

285 These data provide evidence that both long-term and rapidly expanded EBV CTLs

 $\label{eq:scm} 286 \qquad \mbox{efficiently control tumor growth, whereas only T_{SCM}-enriched CTLs eradicate tumor}$

cells in organs owing to their better ability to expand CD4+ and CD8+ T cells and

288 persist in vivo.





Figure 4. Expansion of CTL-R *in vivo*. (A) Schematic of the in vivo experiments. 2x10⁶ tumor cells (luciferase-expressing EBV-LCLs) / mouse were injected into NSG mice subcutaneously, and on day 3
292 1x10⁷ autologous long-term or rapidly expanded EBV-CTLs per mouse were infused intravenously. 293 Groups of tumor-only mice were kept as a negative control. All mice were supplemented with 1x10⁵ U / 294 hIL-2 3x / week. Mice were sacrificed after ~4 weeks and organs were collected. Pooled data from three 295 independent experiments (13 mice / group, 4-5 mice / group / per experiment, 1 different PBMC donor 296 / experiment) is shown in further plots unless there was no sample available. Data from CTL-L-injected 297 mice marked in black circles, CTL-R - in pink squares, and tumor-only mice - in green-blue triangles. 298 Tumor growth dynamic measured by calipering $\sim 3x$ / week (B) and tumor luminescence measured 1-2x 299 / week (C). (D) In vivo white blood cell (WBC) expansion dynamic, flow cytometry of weekly bleedings. 300 (E) Splenocyte counts after sacrifice. (F) Proportions of human CD45+ cells, CD3+ and CD19+ among 301 them, and CD4+ and CD8+ among human CD3+, fow cytometry. (G) Analysis of human cytokines in 302 the murine sera collected after sacrifice, Mesoscale. For B-F, mixed-effects analysis, α =0.05, non-303 significant p-values (ns) not shown, * correspond to p<0.05, ** - p<0.005, etc.

304

305 T_{SCM}-enriched EBV CTLs infiltrate the tumor more efficiently and reconstitute 306 broad antigen specificity in vivo

To investigate the specificity of *in vivo* expanded EBV CTLs, we first examined tumor infiltration by immunohistochemistry (IHC) in tumor samples (Fig. 5, A). We found high CD8+ infiltration in both CTL-L and CTL-R groups with a trend toward higher infiltration in the CTL-R group (Fig. 5, B). CD4+ infiltration was not assessed by IHC. There was a negative correlation between tumor volume and infiltration of CD8+ T cells, i.e., tumor size decreased with increasing infiltration of CD8+ T cells (Fig. 5, C).

To describe the profile of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) in more detail, we performed flow cytometric analysis. A significantly higher CD3+ infiltration of CTL-R compared with CTL-L (Fig. 5, D) was observed, and furthermore, we found CD4+ among CTL-R TILs, whereas this population was almost absent in CTL-L groups (Fig. 5 E).

318 We further compared the memory phenotypes and antigen specificity of TILs between 319 the two treatment groups and also between T cells from different organs (Fig. 5, F, 320 Supplemental Fig. 6, A-C). We observed that CTL-R TILs exhibited a less differentiated 321 phenotype than CTL-L. While almost no T_{SCM} cells were found in either group, we still 322 noted a higher proportion of T_{CM} cells among CTL-R TILs. Interestingly, the TILs in 323 both groups had a more differentiated phenotype than in the organs, and a TEM 324 phenotype dominated in contrast to the organ-resident cells, where the T_{TM} phenotype 325 predominated. With regard to antigen specificity, the CTL-R group had a higher 326 proportion of EBV-specific TILs than CTL-L cells and splenocytes of either group (Fig. 327 5, G).

328 We next investigated the contribution of CD4+ and CD8+ CTL-R responses in vivo. 329 CD4+ and CD8+ splenocytes were separated after sacrifice and short-term in vitro 330 cytotoxicity against EBV-LCLs was performed. These experiments were limited to the 331 CTL-R group because there was not enough material from CTL-L groups, as they did 332 not expand in vivo. Both CD4+ and CD8+ CTL-R splenocytes performed equitably (Fig. 333 5, H, pooled data from three donors). We then analyzed the specificity for 14 different 334 EBV proteins using ELISpot and compared the presence of specific T-cell responses 335 between bulk, CD4+, and CD8+ splenocytes from a CTL-R group with CTL-L and CTL-336 R data before injection (Fig. 5, I, Supplemental Fig. 7; pooled data from one donor). 337 Bulk CTL-R splenocytes showed higher EBV specificity than both CTLs before 338 injection. Strikingly, CD4+ CTL-R splenocytes showed a more diverse response to 339 EBV antigens than CD8+ splenocytes. This substantiates the robust proliferation 340 potential and ability to reconstitute a wide antigen diversity of the different T cell 341 compartments and the longevity of the EBV-T_{SCM}-enriched CTLs.



Figure 5. Specificity of expanding EBV-CTLs in vivo. Immunohistochemistry analysis of CD8+ tumor
 infiltrating lymphocytes (data from one experiment, 5 mice / group): (A) representative picture, CD8+
 cells are stained in brown, nuclei – in blue; (B) proportions of tumor infiltrating CD8+ lymphocytes by
 treatment group; and (C) linear regression line fitted into a correlation plot between CD8+ infiltration and

- 347 tumor volume, only data on mice injected with EBV-CTLs plotted, Pearson correlation, n=10, p=0.0014, 348 R²=0.739. (D) Proportions of CD3+ vs. CD19+ among human CD45+ cells in TILs, and (E) proportions 349 of CD4+ vs. CD8+ among CD3+, measured by flow cytometry. (F) A shift of CD8+ and CD4+ memory 350 phenotypes in TILs vs. spleen (pooled available samples and only samples with >100 recorded events 351 / analyzed population are shown). (G) Proportions of EBV-specific MHC class I-multimer-stained CD8+ 352 T cells. (H) in vitro short-term cytotoxicity of bulk, separated CD4+ and CD8+ splenocytes against 353 autologous LCLs (pooled data from all available samples). (I) Presence of specific response of bulk 354 CTL-L and CTL-R cultures before injection vs CTL-R bulk, CD4+ and CD8+ splenocytes after sacrifice 355 to stimulation with single-EBV protein antigen pools measured by ELISpot (based on mean data from 356 all available samples collected from one experiment / one donor). For B, D-G, mixed effects analysis 357 statistics was used.
- 358

360 **DISCUSSION**

361

362 There is strong scientific rationale for evaluating the adoptive transfer of unmodified T 363 cells for clinical medicine based on the function of adaptive T cell immunity in human 364 health. Adoptive T cell therapy (ACT) intends to therapeutically transfer defined T cell 365 immunity to patients. The efficacy of this approach often requires long-term 366 maintenance of the transferred cells, which depends on the presence and persistence 367 of memory T cells. However, persistence of highly differentiated memory T cell subsets 368 after adoptive transfer is still difficult to attain. Recently, very early differentiated T_{SCM} cells with high self-renewal, engraftment, and persistence potential, which can 369 370 reconstitute all types of effector and memory T cell subsets, became very relevant [33]. 371 Few encouraging and consistent data are available on adoptively transferred T_{SCM}-372 enriched T cell therapy [9-11].

373 Viral infections like EBV remain important causes of morbidity and mortality after 374 transplantation. As treatment options are often limited, ACT using virus-specific 375 unmodified T cells has gained attention in recent decades and phase III trials are 376 currently underway (clinicaltrials.gov: NCT03394365, NCT04832607, NCT04832607, 377 NCT04832607). Virus-specific T cells are intended to enhance virus-specific T-cell 378 reconstitution, control viral infection, and persist in the event of recurrence. Current 379 response rates however are around 70% for most viruses [18] indicating an unmet 380 medical need. Thus, VST enriched with T_{SCM} might be superior to highly differentiated 381 T cells due to their longevity, robust proliferation potential, and ability to reconstitute a 382 large antigen diversity, but detailed knowledge about T_{SCM} for VST in the adoptive 383 transfer setting is lacking. Existing protocol of T_{SCM} EBV-CTL generation ex vivo 384 involves a complex procedure comprising T cell priming and several steps of cell 385 sorting making it difficult to translate to the clinical setting [34]. Moreover, this protocol 386 completely depletes CD4+ T cells which are important for sustaining adoptive immune 387 responses [35]. We designed an approach which enriches both CD4+ and CD8+ T_{SCM} 388 EBV-CTL from PBMCs with minimal handling.

The most widely used method to expand EBV-specific T cells utilizes continuous restimulations with EBV-LCLs. Although this method has been shown to be safe and effective [36], there are several concerns. These include the length of time required to produce a product suitable for clinical use (4-8 weeks) and repeated ex vivo manipulation which result predominantly in late-stage T_{EM} phenotypes as shown

394 previously [32, 37]. Moreover, continuous re-stimulations of T cells with target antigens 395 promote CTL exhaustion [20], and as a result, exhausted T cells have a reduced 396 functional capacity [38]. By contrast, the available rapid multi-virus-specific expansion 397 protocol favors an enrichment of central memory phenotype [21], and although the 398 clinical data are so far limited, it was proved to be safe and effective [39]. As CTLs 399 derived from T_{CM} but not T_{EM} are superior in antiviral activity and persistence [40, 41], 400 we used rapid expansion approach as a basis to establish a new T_{SCM}-enriched EBV-401 CTL generation procedure. We developed a robust expansion protocol that allows 402 enrichment of early differentiated EBV-specific CTLs and can be easily transferred to 403 the clinic with minimal cell manipulations. We compared a broad spectrum of cytokine 404 combinations such as IL-2, IL-2 / IL-21, IL-4 / IL-7, IL-4 / IL-7 / IL-21 as well as several 405 conditions with IL-15. IL-7, IL-15 and IL-21 were previously shown to direct T_{SCM} 406 expansion [42-44]. In our study, IL-4 and IL-7 cytokines together facilitated the highest 407 enrichment of T_{SCM} with or without IL-21 unlike to a previous report on CAR-T cell 408 expansion in which IL-4 / IL-7 / IL-21 combinations were significantly more efficient for 409 T_{SCM} expansion [44]. Additionally, we compared two other reported methods to 410 maintain T cell stemness: culture in elevated potassium concentration or induction of 411 Wnt/ β -catenin pathway – and discovered that the latter was resulted in a more efficient 412 T_{SCM} enrichment. Importantly, we could demonstrate that all memory subsets including 413 T_{SCM} of the rapidly expanded EBV-CTLs contained antigen-specific T cells.

414 Lower overall expansion rate of CTL-R compared with CTL-L Is not a limiting factor as 415 sufficient starting number of PBMCs for rapid EBV-CTL expansion can be easily 416 obtained both via leukapheresis and standard blood donation. More importantly, both 417 protocols yielded a comparable overall EBV specificity. Compared to conventionally 418 expanded CTL-L, CTL-R covered a broader antigen diversity targeting additionally lytic 419 antigens such as BARF-1, BMLF-1, BMRF-1 and BRLF-1, which was also confirmed 420 *in vivo*. The limited EBV-specificity of CTL-L might be due to the antigen presentation 421 of EBV-LCLs which exhibit latency III and express predominantly latent EBV antigens 422 [31]. Only recently the relevance of the presence of T cells specific for various lytic 423 EBV antigens, e.g., BMLF1 and BZLF1 in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma 424 (NPC) has been demonstrated [45], [46]. Moreover, lytic-antigen specific CTLs might 425 be efficient for prophylaxis of EBV-associated B cell malignancies and NPC, as lytic 426 phase of EBV contributes to oncogenesis [47-49]. Thus, the wider diversity of antigen 427 specificity is of great importance as it broadens the cell therapy scope and makes them428 less susceptible to relapse due to antigen escape [50].

429 A key aspect of an ACT product is the balance between CD4+ and CD8+ populations 430 [51, 52]. It has been reported that patients who received EBV-specific T cells with a 431 higher proportion of CD4+ cells responded better against PTLD [53]. We proved the 432 enrichment of CD4+ and CD8+ EBV-specific T cells in all memory populations 433 including T_{SCM}, which proliferated successfully after stimulation with EBV-LCLs in vitro. 434 In the *in vivo* experiments, the higher CD4/CD8 ratio was also maintained in the CTL-435 R groups, and CD4+ CTL-R infiltrated the tumor whereas CD4+ cells were virtually 436 absent in all organs and TILs of the CTL-L groups. CD4+ and CD8+ T cells isolated 437 from CTL-R splenocytes exhibited comparable anti-tumor cytotoxicity ex vivo. In one 438 donor, we demonstrated that both populations recovered a broad antigen-specific 439 profile in vivo which was even higher for CD4+ CTL-Rs. This provides a further insight into the potential and importance of EBV-specific CD4+ cells, which may play a role as 440 441 a reservoir to control various EBV diseases.

Limitations of this study include that long-term data in mice are not yet available for either protocol. We demonstrated persistence for EBV-TSCM-enriched CTL-R for 4 weeks. However, high T-cell engraftment in organs may further be associated with the development of xeno-GVHD [54], signs of which (weight loss) were observed in some mice in the CTL-R groups. Nevertheless, the more efficient CTL-R infiltration into tumors, as well as the *in vitro* cytotoxicity and tested antigen specificity of splenocytes, proved the specificity of the expanded T cells.

449 Our work demonstrates to our knowledge for the first time that rapid expansion from 450 PBMCs stimulated by an EBV antigen pool, cultured with IL-4 / IL-7 and supplemented 451 with TWS119 yields promising EBV-specific T_{SCM}-enriched CTLs with favorable 452 properties for VST, such as early differentiated memory composition, low exhaustion, 453 better tumor infiltration, efficient CD4+ and CD8+-mediated cytotoxicity, long-term 454 persistence potential, and broader antigen specificity. The method and these data 455 together should help to establish the next generation of unmodified antigen-specific 456 cell therapies beyond EBV indications. The clonal diversity of a CTL-R response 457 remains to be investigated in the upcoming clinical trial.

- 459 Acknowledgements
- 460

We would like to thank the FACS Core facility of the Department of Biomedicine, University Hospital of Basel, FACS Core facility and Animal Facility of the Institute of Experimental Immunology, University of Zurich, and the for excellent support. This work was supported by the Swiss National Foundation Grant 32003B_204944 (to N.K.), NCCR Antiresist Grant No. 180541, Switzerland (to N.K.), Bangerter–Rhyner Stiftung (to N.K.)

467

468 Authorship contributions

- 469
- 470 DP, CS and NK designed the study. DP, CS and BA performed *in vitro* experiments
- and analysis; GB and CH assisted with the EBV-LCL transformation. DP, JM, OC, CM
- 472 and NK designed in vivo experiments; OC and CM supervised in vivo experiments; DP
- 473 and JM performed *in vivo* experiments and analysis; DP and NK wrote the manuscript.
- 474

475 Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest

- 476
- 477 The authors declare no conflicts of interest.
- 478

479 **REFERENCES**

- 480
- 481 [1] M.V. Maus, J.A. Fraietta, B.L. Levine, M. Kalos, Y. Zhao, C.H. June, Adoptive
- immunotherapy for cancer or viruses, Annu Rev Immunol 32 (2014) 189-225.
- 483 [2] S.A. Rosenberg, N.P. Restifo, Adoptive cell transfer as personalized
- immunotherapy for human cancer, Science 348(6230) (2015) 62-8.
- 485 [3] A.J. Barrett, S. Prockop, C.M. Bollard, Virus-Specific T Cells: Broadening
- 486 Applicability, Biol Blood Marrow Transplant 24(1) (2018) 13-18.
- 487 [4] D.W. Scott, Genetic Engineering of T Cells for Immune Tolerance, Mol Ther488 Methods Clin Dev 16 (2020) 103-107.
- 489 [5] A. Redeker, R. Arens, Improving Adoptive T Cell Therapy: The Particular Role of
- T Cell Costimulation, Cytokines, and Post-Transfer Vaccination, Front Immunol 7(2016) 345.
- 492 [6] Y.D. Mahnke, T.M. Brodie, F. Sallusto, M. Roederer, E. Lugli, The who's who of T-
- 493 cell differentiation: human memory T-cell subsets, Eur J Immunol 43(11) (2013)494 2797-809.
- 495 [7] N.S. Joshi, S.M. Kaech, Effector CD8 T cell development: a balancing act
- 496 between memory cell potential and terminal differentiation, J Immunol 180(3) (2008)
- 497 1309-15.

- 498 [8] F. Wang, F. Cheng, F. Zheng, Stem cell like memory T cells: A new paradigm in499 cancer immunotherapy, Clin Immunol 241 (2022) 109078.
- 500 [9] G. Oliveira, E. Ruggiero, M.T. Stanghellini, N. Cieri, M. D'Agostino, R. Fronza, C.
- 501 Lulay, F. Dionisio, S. Mastaglio, R. Greco, J. Peccatori, A. Aiuti, A. Ambrosi, L.
- 502 Biasco, A. Bondanza, A. Lambiase, C. Traversari, L. Vago, C. von Kalle, M. Schmidt,
- 503 C. Bordignon, F. Ciceri, C. Bonini, Tracking genetically engineered lymphocytes long-504 term reveals the dynamics of T cell immunological memory, Sci Transl Med 7(317)

505 (2015) 317ra198.

- 506 [10] J.A. Fraietta, S.F. Lacey, E.J. Orlando, I. Pruteanu-Malinici, M. Gohil, S. Lundh,
- 507 A.C. Boesteanu, Y. Wang, R.S. O'Connor, W.T. Hwang, E. Pequignot, D.E.
- 508 Ambrose, C. Zhang, N. Wilcox, F. Bedoya, C. Dorfmeier, F. Chen, L. Tian, H.
- 509 Parakandi, M. Gupta, R.M. Young, F.B. Johnson, I. Kulikovskaya, L. Liu, J. Xu, S.H.
- 510 Kassim, M.M. Davis, B.L. Levine, N.V. Frey, D.L. Siegel, A.C. Huang, E.J. Wherry, H.
- 511 Bitter, J.L. Brogdon, D.L. Porter, C.H. June, J.J. Melenhorst, Determinants of
- 512 response and resistance to CD19 chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) T cell therapy of 513 chronic lymphocytic leukemia, Nat Med 24(5) (2018) 563-571.
- 514 [11] L. Biasco, N. Izotova, C. Rivat, S. Ghorashian, R. Richardson, A. Guvenel, R.
- 515 Hough, R. Wynn, B. Popova, A. Lopes, M. Pule, A.J. Thrasher, P.J. Amrolia, Clonal
- 516 expansion of T memory stem cells determines early anti-leukemic responses and
- 517 long-term CAR T cell persistence in patients, Nat Cancer 2(6) (2021) 629-642.
- 518 [12] S.A. Fuertes Marraco, C. Soneson, L. Cagnon, P.O. Gannon, M. Allard, S. Abed 519 Maillard, N. Montandon, N. Rufer, S. Waldvogel, M. Delorenzi, D.E. Speiser, Long-520 lasting stem cell-like memory CD8+ T cells with a naive-like profile upon yellow fever
- 521 vaccination, Sci Transl Med 7(282) (2015) 282ra48.
- 522 [13] C.A.M. Mpande, O.B. Dintwe, M. Musvosvi, S. Mabwe, N. Bilek, M. Hatherill, E.
- Nemes, T.J. Scriba, S.C.I. Team, Functional, Antigen-Specific Stem Cell Memory
 (TSCM) CD4(+) T Cells Are Induced by Human Mycobacterium tuberculosis
 Infection, Front Immunol 9 (2018) 324.
- 526 [14] D.T. Utzschneider, M. Charmoy, V. Chennupati, L. Pousse, D.P. Ferreira, S.
- 527 Calderon-Copete, M. Danilo, F. Alfei, M. Hofmann, D. Wieland, S. Pradervand, R.
- 528 Thimme, D. Zehn, W. Held, T Cell Factor 1-Expressing Memory-like CD8(+) T Cells
- 529 Sustain the Immune Response to Chronic Viral Infections, Immunity 45(2) (2016)530 415-27.
- 531 [15] S.P. Ribeiro, J.M. Milush, E. Cunha-Neto, E.G. Kallas, J. Kalil, M. Somsouk,
- P.W. Hunt, S.G. Deeks, D.F. Nixon, D. SenGupta, The CD8(+) memory stem T cell
 (T(SCM)) subset is associated with improved prognosis in chronic HIV-1 infection, J
 Virol 88(23) (2014) 13836-44.
- 535 [16] A. Houghtelin, C.M. Bollard, Virus-Specific T Cells for the Immunocompromised 536 Patient, Front Immunol 8 (2017) 1272.
- 537 [17] H.E. Heslop, S. Sharma, C.M. Rooney, Adoptive T-Cell Therapy for Epstein-Barr 538 Virus-Related Lymphomas, J Clin Oncol 39(5) (2021) 514-524.
- 539 [18] C.S. Walti, C. Stuehler, D. Palianina, N. Khanna, Immunocompromised host
- 540 section: Adoptive T-cell therapy for dsDNA viruses in allogeneic hematopoietic cell 541 transplant recipients, Curr Opin Infect Dis 35(4) (2022) 302-311.
- 542 [19] C.M. Rooney, C.A. Smith, C.Y. Ng, S.K. Loftin, J.W. Sixbey, Y. Gan, D.K.
- 543 Srivastava, L.C. Bowman, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, Infusion of
- 544 cytotoxic T cells for the prevention and treatment of Epstein-Barr virus-induced
- 545 lymphoma in allogeneic transplant recipients, Blood 92(5) (1998) 1549-55.

- 546 [20] D. Zou, Y. Dai, X. Zhang, G. Wang, X. Xiao, P. Jia, X.C. Li, Z. Guo, W. Chen, T
 547 cell exhaustion is associated with antigen abundance and promotes transplant
 548 acceptance, Am J Transplant 20(9) (2020) 2540-2550.
- 549 [21] U. Gerdemann, J.M. Keirnan, U.L. Katari, R. Yanagisawa, A.S. Christin, L.E.
- 550 Huye, S.K. Perna, S. Ennamuri, S. Gottschalk, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, C.M.
- 551 Rooney, A.M. Leen, Rapidly generated multivirus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes for
- the prophylaxis and treatment of viral infections, Mol Ther 20(8) (2012) 1622-32.
- 553 [22] U. Gerdemann, U.L. Katari, A. Papadopoulou, J.M. Keirnan, J.A. Craddock, H.
- Liu, C.A. Martinez, A. Kennedy-Nasser, K.S. Leung, S.M. Gottschalk, R.A. Krance,
- 555 M.K. Brenner, C.M. Rooney, H.E. Heslop, A.M. Leen, Safety and clinical efficacy of
- 556 rapidly-generated trivirus-directed T cells as treatment for adenovirus, EBV, and
- 557 CMV infections after allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant, Mol Ther 21(11) 558 (2013) 2113-21.
- 559 [23] G. Rauser, H. Einsele, C. Sinzger, D. Wernet, G. Kuntz, M. Assenmacher, J.D.
- Campbell, M.S. Topp, Rapid generation of combined CMV-specific CD4+ and CD8+
 T-cell lines for adoptive transfer into recipients of allogeneic stem cell transplants,
 Diagd 403(0) (2004) 2565-72
- 562 Blood 103(9) (2004) 3565-72.
- 563 [24] A. Merlo, R. Turrini, S. Bobisse, R. Zamarchi, R. Alaggio, R. Dolcetti, J. Mautner,
- P. Zanovello, A. Amadori, A. Rosato, Virus-specific cytotoxic CD4+ T cells for the
- 565 treatment of EBV-related tumors, J Immunol 184(10) (2010) 5895-902.
- 566 [25] E. Cha, L. Graham, M.H. Manjili, H.D. Bear, IL-7 + IL-15 are superior to IL-2 for 567 the ex vivo expansion of 4T1 mammary carcinoma-specific T cells with greater
- 568 efficacy against tumors in vivo, Breast Cancer Res Treat 122(2) (2010) 359-69.
- 569 [26] W.S. Khalaf, M. Garg, Y.S. Mohamed, C.M. Stover, M.J. Browning, In vitro
- 570 Generation of Cytotoxic T Cells With Potential for Adoptive Tumor Immunotherapy of 571 Multiple Myeloma, Front Immunol 10 (2019) 1792.
- 572 [27] S.K. Vodnala, R. Eil, R.J. Kishton, M. Sukumar, T.N. Yamamoto, N.H. Ha, P.H.
- 573 Lee, M. Shin, S.J. Patel, Z. Yu, D.C. Palmer, M.J. Kruhlak, X. Liu, J.W. Locasale, J.
- Huang, R. Roychoudhuri, T. Finkel, C.A. Klebanoff, N.P. Restifo, T cell stemness and
 dysfunction in tumors are triggered by a common mechanism, Science 363(6434)
- 576 (2019).
 - 577 [28] L. Gattinoni, X.S. Zhong, D.C. Palmer, Y. Ji, C.S. Hinrichs, Z. Yu, C. Wrzesinski,
 - A. Boni, L. Cassard, L.M. Garvin, C.M. Paulos, P. Muranski, N.P. Restifo, Wnt
 signaling arrests effector T cell differentiation and generates CD8+ memory stem
 cells, Nat Med 15(7) (2009) 808-13.
 - 581 [29] S. Van Gassen, B. Callebaut, M.J. Van Helden, B.N. Lambrecht, P. Demeester,
 - 582 T. Dhaene, Y. Saeys, FlowSOM: Using self-organizing maps for visualization and
 - 583 interpretation of cytometry data, Cytometry A 87(7) (2015) 636-45.
 - 584 [30] E. Lugli, L. Gattinoni, A. Roberto, D. Mavilio, D.A. Price, N.P. Restifo, M.
 - Roederer, Identification, isolation and in vitro expansion of human and nonhuman
 primate T stem cell memory cells, Nat Protoc 8(1) (2013) 33-42.
 - 587 [31] E. Grywalska, J. Rolinski, Epstein-Barr virus-associated lymphomas, Semin 588 Oncol 42(2) (2015) 291-303.
 - 589 [32] I. Ricciardelli, M.P. Blundell, J. Brewin, A. Thrasher, M. Pule, P.J. Amrolia,
 - 590 Towards gene therapy for EBV-associated posttransplant lymphoma with genetically 591 modified EBV-specific cytotoxic T cells, Blood 124(16) (2014) 2514-22.
 - 592 [33] L. Gattinoni, N.P. Restifo, Moving T memory stem cells to the clinic, Blood 593 121(4) (2013) 567-8.
 - 594 [34] T. Kondo, Y. Imura, S. Chikuma, S. Hibino, S. Omata-Mise, M. Ando, T.
 - 595 Akanuma, M. lizuka, R. Sakai, R. Morita, A. Yoshimura, Generation and application

- of human induced-stem cell memory T cells for adoptive immunotherapy, Cancer Sci109(7) (2018) 2130-2140.
- 598 [35] K. Li, B. Donaldson, V. Young, V. Ward, C. Jackson, M. Baird, S. Young,
- 599 Adoptive cell therapy with CD4(+) T helper 1 cells and CD8(+) cytotoxic T cells
- 600 enhances complete rejection of an established tumour, leading to generation of
- 601 endogenous memory responses to non-targeted tumour epitopes, Clin Transl
- 602 Immunology 6(10) (2017) e160.
- 603 [36] S. Prockop, E. Doubrovina, S. Suser, G. Heller, J. Barker, P. Dahi, M.A. Perales,
- 604 E. Papadopoulos, C. Sauter, H. Castro-Malaspina, F. Boulad, K.J. Curran, S. Giralt,
- B. Gyurkocza, K.C. Hsu, A. Jakubowski, A.M. Hanash, N.A. Kernan, R. Kobos, G.
- 606 Koehne, H. Landau, D. Ponce, B. Spitzer, J.W. Young, G. Behr, M. Dunphy, S.
- 607 Haque, J. Teruya-Feldstein, M. Arcila, C. Moung, S. Hsu, A. Hasan, R.J. O'Reilly,
- 608 Off-the-shelf EBV-specific T cell immunotherapy for rituximab-refractory EBV-609 associated lymphoma following transplant, J Clin Invest (2019).
- 610 [37] H.E. Heslop, K.S. Slobod, M.A. Pule, G.A. Hale, A. Rousseau, C.A. Smith, C.M.
- 611 Bollard, H. Liu, M.F. Wu, R.J. Rochester, P.J. Amrolia, J.L. Hurwitz, M.K. Brenner,
- 612 C.M. Rooney, Long-term outcome of EBV-specific T-cell infusions to prevent or treat
- 613 EBV-related lymphoproliferative disease in transplant recipients, Blood 115(5) (2010) 614 925-35.
- [38] E.J. Wherry, M. Kurachi, Molecular and cellular insights into T cell exhaustion,
 Nat Rev Immunol 15(8) (2015) 486-99.
- 617 [39] A. Papadopoulou, U. Gerdemann, U.L. Katari, I. Tzannou, H. Liu, C. Martinez, K.
- 618 Leung, G. Carrum, A.P. Gee, J.F. Vera, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner, C.M. Rooney,
- 619 H.E. Heslop, A.M. Leen, Activity of broad-spectrum T cells as treatment for AdV, 620 EBV CMV BKV and HHV6 infections after HSCT. Sci Transl Med 6(242) (2014)
- EBV, CMV, BKV, and HHV6 infections after HSCT, Sci Transl Med 6(242) (2014)242ra83.
- 622 [40] X. Wang, C. Berger, C.W. Wong, S.J. Forman, S.R. Riddell, M.C. Jensen,
- 623 Engraftment of human central memory-derived effector CD8+ T cells in
- 624 immunodeficient mice, Blood 117(6) (2011) 1888-98.
- 625 [41] C.A. Klebanoff, L. Gattinoni, P. Torabi-Parizi, K. Kerstann, A.R. Cardones, S.E.
- 626 Finkelstein, D.C. Palmer, P.A. Antony, S.T. Hwang, S.A. Rosenberg, T.A. Waldmann,
- 627 N.P. Restifo, Central memory self/tumor-reactive CD8+ T cells confer superior
- antitumor immunity compared with effector memory T cells, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A
 102(27) (2005) 9571-6.
- [42] Y. Wang, F. Qiu, Y. Xu, X. Hou, Z. Zhang, L. Huang, H. Wang, H. Xing, S. Wu,
 Stem cell-like memory T cells: The generation and application, J Leukoc Biol 110(6)
- 632 (2021) 1209-1223.
- 633 [43] N. Cieri, B. Camisa, F. Cocchiarella, M. Forcato, G. Oliveira, E. Provasi, A.
- Bondanza, C. Bordignon, J. Peccatori, F. Ciceri, M.T. Lupo-Stanghellini, F. Mavilio,
- 635 A. Mondino, S. Bicciato, A. Recchia, C. Bonini, IL-7 and IL-15 instruct the generation
- 636 of human memory stem T cells from naive precursors, Blood 121(4) (2013) 573-84.
- 637 [44] P. Ptackova, J. Musil, M. Stach, P. Lesny, S. Nemeckova, V. Kral, M. Fabry, P.
- 638 Otahal, A new approach to CAR T-cell gene engineering and cultivation using
- piggyBac transposon in the presence of IL-4, IL-7 and IL-21, Cytotherapy 20(4)(2018) 507-520.
- 641 [45] Y.L. Chung, M.L. Wu, Clonal dynamics of tumor-infiltrating T-cell receptor beta-
- 642 chain repertoires in the peripheral blood in response to concurrent
- 643 chemoradiotherapy for Epstein-Barr virus-associated nasopharyngeal carcinoma,
- 644 Oncoimmunology 10(1) (2021) 1968172.

- 645 [46] G. Wang, P. Mudgal, L. Wang, T.W.H. Shuen, H. Wu, P.B. Alexander, W.W.
- 646 Wang, Y. Wan, H.C. Toh, X.F. Wang, Q.J. Li, TCR repertoire characteristics predict
- 647 clinical response to adoptive CTL therapy against nasopharyngeal carcinoma,
 648 Oncoimmunology 10(1) (2021) 1955545.
- 649 [47] Q. Rosemarie, B. Śugden, Epstein-Barr Virus: How Its Lytic Phase Contributes 650 to Oncogenesis, Microorganisms 8(11) (2020).
- 651 [48] W.H. Feng, B. Israel, N. Raab-Traub, P. Busson, S.C. Kenney, Chemotherapy
- 652 induces lytic EBV replication and confers ganciclovir susceptibility to EBV-positive
 653 epithelial cell tumors, Cancer Res 62(6) (2002) 1920-6.
- 654 [49] E.M. Westphal, W. Blackstock, W. Feng, B. Israel, S.C. Kenney, Activation of
- 655 lytic Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) infection by radiation and sodium butyrate in vitro and
- in vivo: a potential method for treating EBV-positive malignancies, Cancer Res
 60(20) (2000) 5781-8.
- [50] P.A. Ott, G. Dotti, C. Yee, S.L. Goff, An Update on Adoptive T-Cell Therapy and
 Neoantigen Vaccines, Am Soc Clin Oncol Educ Book 39 (2019) e70-e78.
- 660 [51] R.E. Tay, E.K. Richardson, H.C. Toh, Revisiting the role of CD4(+) T cells in
- 661 cancer immunotherapy-new insights into old paradigms, Cancer Gene Ther 28(1-2) 662 (2021) 5-17.
- 663 [52] J. Mautner, G.W. Bornkamm, The role of virus-specific CD4+ T cells in the 664 control of Epstein-Barr virus infection, Eur J Cell Biol 91(1) (2012) 31-5.
- 665 [53] T. Haque, G.M. Wilkie, M.M. Jones, C.D. Higgins, G. Urquhart, P. Wingate, D.
- 666 Burns, K. McAulay, M. Turner, C. Bellamy, P.L. Amlot, D. Kelly, A. MacGilchrist, M.K.
- 667 Gandhi, A.J. Swerdlow, D.H. Crawford, Allogeneic cytotoxic T-cell therapy for EBV-
- positive posttransplantation lymphoproliferative disease: results of a phase 2
 multicenter clinical trial, Blood 110(4) (2007) 1123-31.
- [54] A. Volk, S. Hartmann, A. Muik, Y. Geiss, C. Konigs, U. Dietrich, D. von Laer, J.
- Kimpel, Comparison of three humanized mouse models for adoptive T cell transfer, JGene Med 14(8) (2012) 540-8.
- 673

SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS

1	Supplemental materials:
2	
3	Supplementary methods
4	Supplementary figures 1-7
5	
6	SUPPLEMENTAL METHODS
7	
8	Media used
9	All media contained PenStrep (Gibco) and were sterile-filtered when supplemented
10	with the human serum (HS).
11	
12	CTL-M
13	RPMI 1640 (Sigma Aldrich) with PenStrep (Gibco) and 5% HS.
14	
15	CTL-M with elevated K ⁺ concentration
16	Powdered NaCI-free RPMI 1640 media (Gibco) was reconstituted as previously
17	described [1]. Briefly, NaCl 63.4 mM, NaHCO3 23.8 mM, and additional KCl 40 mM
18	had to be added for complete reconstitution. Then PenStrep and 5% HS was added
19	
20	LCM-10
21	RPMI 1640 (Gibco) with PenStrep 100x (Gibco), 5% human serum, 50x Glutamax
22	(Gibco), 100x MEMNEA (Gibco) and 100x Sodium Pyruvate (Gibco).
~ ~	

- 23
- 24 Concentrations of peptides, cytokines and TWS-119:

Reagent	Supplier	Final concentration
EBV Consensus pepmix	Miltenyi Biotec	0.1 μg/peptide/mL
IL-2	Proleukin	20 U/mL
IL-4	R&D	400 U/mL
IL-7	R&D	10 ng/mL
IL-15	Peprotech	10 ng/mL

IL-21	Peprotech	30 ng/mL
TWS-119	Selleckchem	5μΜ

26 T cell expansion from donor-derived PBMCs

- 27 All T cells were expanded in CTL-M.
- For rapid expansion, PBMCs were cultured in a GRex bioreactor (Wilson&Wolf). 3x10⁶
 PBMCs / well of a 24-well GRex plate or 1.5x10⁷ / well of a 6-well GRex plate were
 cultured. On day 0, cells were pulsed overnight in CTL-M (or CTL-M with high K⁺ when
- 31 applicable) containing EBV Consensus pepmix and supplemented with cytokines (and
- 32 TWS-119 when applicable). Afterwards the pepmix (and TWS-119 if applicable) was
- 33 diluted 5x with CTL-M supplemented only with cytokines. Cell culture went on up to
- 34 day 10-12 without further supplementation.
- 35 For long-term EBV-CTL expansion, PBMCs were stimulated with autologous EBV-
- 36 LCLs at effector : target (E:T) = 40:1 for 10 days ($2x10^6$ PBMCs/well of a 24-well cell
- 37 culture plate) without cytokine supplementation. Afterwards T cells were re-stimulated
- 38 weekly at E:T=4:1) and supplemented with 20 U/mL IL-2 3x / week until day 28-35.
- 39

40 EBV-LCL generation and culture

- PBMCs were incubated with B95.8 or B95.8-fLuc EBV strain, cultured in LCM-10 media and
 were treated with 2 μg/ml Cyclosporin A (Sigma Aldrich) and 2 μg/ml CpG ODN 2006
 (InvivoGen) weekly until the transformation. Non-irradiated LCLs were always cultured in LCM10 media (including cytotoxicity and outgrowth assays).
- 45

46 **Co-culture with autologous EBV-LCLs**

- After fluorescence-assisted cell sorting (FACS) (staining described below), sorted cells
 were recovered for 3 days in CTL-M supplemented with IL-4 and IL-7. Afterwards,
 autologous LCLs were irradiated and T cells were stained with CellTrace Violet (CTV).
 Irradiated LCLs were cultured with T cells at a racio 1:1 for one week. Then cells were
- 51 harvested an analyzed by flow cytometry (see below).
- 52

53 Short-term and long-term in-vitro cytotoxicity

54 Short-term 6-hour killing assay and long-term 4-week outgrowth assay were adopted

as previously published [2]. Briefly, for killing assay, EBV-CTLs were incubated with

56 target EBV-LCLs at an effector (E) to target (T) ratio = 30:1 for 6 h. Afterwards, cells

- 57 were stained for viability (Zombie Aqua), apoptosis (CellEvent Blue), CD3+ and CD19+
- 58 surface markers (see the panels below). Cytotoxicity was calculated according to the
- 59 following formula: $100 ([V_{test} / V_{control}] * 100)$ where V = % viable CD19+ cells
- 60 (CellEvent⁻ Zombie Aqua⁻).
- 61 For outgrowth assay (long-term cytotoxicity assay), T cells were incubated with EBV-
- 62 LCLs at different effector / target ratios in triplicates for 4 weeks. The readout was the
- 63 lowest E/T ratio controlling the outgrowth of LCLs.
- 64

65 IFN-γ ELISpot, intracellular cytokine staining and V-PLEX

- EBV-responsive T cells were identified by stimulation with EBV peptides. Enzymelinked immunospot assay (ELISpot) [2] and intracellular cytokine (ICC) staining for flow
- 68 cytometry detection [3] were done as previously published.
- Human cytokine presence in murine blood sera was analyzed using V-PLEX humanpro-inflammatory panel-1 and detected by Mesoscale system according to
- 71 manufacturer's instructions.
- 72

73 Immunomagnetic cell sorting

- 74 CD4+ and CD8+ T cells were isolated using MACS CD4+ / CD8+ isolation kit (Miltenyi
- 75 Biotec) according to the manufacturer's instructions.
- 76

77 Immunohistochemistry

Tumors were fixed in a 4% paraformaldehyde solution; further sample preparation and
immunohistochemistry staining were done commercially by the Pathology Department
of the University Hospital of Basel. Slides were acquired on a automated slide scanning
brightfield microscope (Vectra) and positive cells were quantified using inForm
automated image analysis software (Akoya Biosciences).

84 Flow cytometry and FACS-based cell sorting

85 Procedures

86 If applicable, red blood cells were lysed using ACK lysing buffer until the pellet 87 appeared no longer red. If applicable, whole-cell staining for proliferation tracing and 88 viability staining were performed in PBS according to manufacturers' instructions. 89 Surface staining with antibodies and MHC class I-multimers (if applicable) was 90 performed in FACS buffer (5% FBS, 0.1% NaN3 in PBS). For intracellular staining, 91 cells were fixed with fixation buffer (Biolegend, 420801) and stained for intracellular 92 markers in the permeabilization buffer (Biolegend, 421002) according to 93 manufacturer's instructions. For combined intracellular/intranuclear staining, cells were 94 fixated and permeabilized using Transcription-Factor Buffer Set (BD, #562574) 95 according to the manufacturer's instructions.

96 Spectral flow cytometry was performed on Cytek Aurora. Fluorescence-assisted cell 97 sorting was performed with BD FACSMelody. Weekly bleedings were analysed with 98 BD LSRFortessa. Data were analyzed using FlowJo software. FlowSOM algorithm was used to define memory T cell populations: stem cell memory (T_{SCM}) as 99 100 CD45RA+CD45RO-CD62L+CD27+, central memory (Тсм) as CD45RA-101 CD45RO+CD62L+CD27+, transitional memory T_{TM} as CD45RA-CD45RO+CD62L-102 CD27+, effector memory T_{EM} as CD45RA-CD45RO+CD62L-CD27-, and terminally 103 differentiated TEMRA as CD45RA+CD45RO-CD62L-CD27-.

104

105 Flow cytometry and FACS panels

106

1. General surface marker analysis (Cytek Aurora)

Dilution	Marker	Dye	Clone	Supplier	Catalog number
Viability s	staining			•	
1:1000	Zombie Aqua			Biolegend	423102
Surface s	staining				
1:400	CD3	BUV395	UCHT1	BD Biosciences	563546
1:400	CD4	BUV496	SK3 BD Bioscience		612936
1:500	CD8	BUV805	SK1	BD Biosciences	612889
1:50	CD19	PE/Cy7	HIB19	Biolegend	302216
1:30	CD27	FITC	M-T271	Biolegend	356403

1:100	CD45 (anti- mouse) – only for in vivo samples	Alexa Fluor 647	S18009D	Biolegend	160304
1:50	CD45 – only for in vivo samples	Pacific Blue	HI30	Biolegend	304029
1:50	CD45RA	APC	MEM-56	Thermo Fisher	MHCD45RA05
1:100	CD45RO	Alexa Fluor 700	UCHL1	Biolegendd	304218
1:30	CD62L	BV650	DREG-56	Biolegend	304832
1:33	CD127	BV605	A019D5	Biolegend	351334
1:50	CCR7	APC/Cy7	G043H7	Biolegend	353212
1:50	CTLA4	BV785	BNI3	Biolegend	369624
1:50	LAG3	BV711	11C3C65	Biolegend	369320
0:200	PD1	BB700	EH12.1	BD Biosciences	566460
1:100	TIGIT	BV421	A15153G	Biolegend	372710
0:200	TIM3	BV480	7D3	BD Biosciences	746771
1:25	Multimers	PE	-	MBL	See below

2. Staining FACS-based sorting (BD FACSMelody)

Dilution	Marker	Dye	Clone	Supplier	Catalog number	
Surface staining						

1:20	CD3	BV510	UCHT1	Biolegend	300447
1:20	CD27	BV421	M-T271	Biolegend	356418
1:20	CD45RA	PE/ Dazzle 594	HI100	Biolegend	356418
1:20	CD45RO	FITC	UCHL1	Biolegend	304204
1:20	CD62L	PE/Cy7	DREG-56	Biolegend	304822

3. Flow cytometry after 7-day co-culture of sorted memory populations (Cytek

111

Aurora)

Dilution	Marker	Dye	Clone	Supplier	Catalog number		
Whole ce	ell staining (before	co-culture sta	rt)		·		
1:1000	CellTrace Violet			Thermo Fisher	C34557		
Viability s	staining				·		
1:1000	Zombie UV			Biolegend	423108		
Surface s	staining				·		
1:20	CD3	BV510	UCHT1	Biolegend	300447		
1:20	CD27	BV421	M-T271	Biolegend	356418		
1:20	CD45RA	PE/ Dazzle 594	HI100	Biolegend	356418		
1:20	CD45RO	FITC	UCHL1	Biolegend	304204		
1:20	CD62L	PE/Cy7	DREG-56	Biolegend	304822		
1:25	Multimers	PE	-	MBL	See below		
Intracellular staining							

1:50	Granzyme B	PE/Cy5	QA16A02	Biolegend	372226
1:50	IFNγ	APC	4S.B3	Biolegend	502512

113

4. Cytotoxicity assay (Cytek Aurora)

Dilution	Marker	Dye	Clone	Supplier	Catalog number		
Apoptosis	s staining (skipped	for outgrowth	assay)				
1:1000	CellEvent Caspas Reagent	se-3/7 Green [Detection	Thermo Fisher	C10423		
Viability s	staining						
1:1000	Zombie Aqua			Biolegend	423102		
Surface staining							
1:50	CD3	APC	UCHT1	Biolegend	300412		
1:50	CD19	PE/Cy7	HIB19	Biolegend	302216		

114 115

5. Weekly bleedings (BD LSRFortessa)

Dilution	Marker	Dye	Clone	Supplier	Catalog number
Viability s	staining				
1:1000	Zombie Aqua			Biolegend	423101
Surface s	staining				
1:400	CD3	PerCP/Cyanine5.5	UCHT1	Biolegend	300429
1:400	CD4	APC	OKT4	Biolegend	317416
1:500	CD8	BV650	SK1	Biolegend	344730
1:30	CD19	PE/Cy7	HIB19	Biolegend	302216

1:50	CD45	Pacific Blue	HI30	Biolegend	304029		
1:50	CD45RA	BV785	HI100	Biolegend	304139		
1:30	CD62L	FITC	DREG-56	BD Biosciences	555543		
1:33	CD127	APC/Cy7	A019D5	Biolegend	351348		
1:50	HLA-DR	BV605	G46-6	BD Biosciences	562845		
1:50	PD-1	PE/Dazzle 594	EH12.2H7	Biolegend	329940		
Intracellular ad intranuclear staining							
1:50	Granzyme B	Alexa Fluor 700	GB11	BD Biosciences	560213		
1:50	TCF-1	PE	7F11A10	Biolegend	655207		

117 MHC class I EBV multimer list

Туре	HLA Restriction	Peptide (PE-labeled)	Catalog number
Tetramer	HLA-A*02:01	LMP2 356-364	TS-M069-1
		FLYALALLL	
Tetramer	HLA-A*11:01	LMP2	TS-M111-1
		SSCSSCPLSK	
Tetramer	HLA-A*11:01	EBNA3B 416-424	TS-M029-1
		IVTDFSVIK	
Tetramer	HLA-A*02:01	LMP2 426-434	TB-M032-1
		CLGGLLTMV	
Tetramer	HLA-A*03:01	EBNA3A 603-611	TB-M033-1
		RLRAEAQVK	
Dextramer	HLA-A*02:01	BMLF-1	WB2130
		GLCTLVAML	
Dextramer	HLA-B*3501	EBNA-1	WK2145

		HPVGEADYFEY	
Dextramer	HLA-B*0702	EBNA-3	WH2166
		RPPIFIRRL	
Dextramer	HLA-B*0801	EBNA-3A	WI2147
		FLRGRAYGL	



123 Supplemental Figure 1. Defining markers for T cell memory phenotyping. (A) Memory populations 124 were distinguished among CD4+ and CD8+ cells (separate algorithms for both) by CD27, CD45RA, 125 CD45RO, CD62L and CCR7 markers in the FlowSOM algorithm. Based on the constructed maps, we 126 could identify stem cell memory T_{SCM} (CD45RA⁺CD27⁺CD62L⁺), central memory T_{CM} 127 (CD45RO⁺CD27⁺CD62L⁺), transitional memory T_{TM} (CD45RO⁺CD27⁺CD62L⁻) and effector memory T_{EM} 128 (CD45RO⁺CD27⁻CD62L⁻). Short-lived terminally differentiated TEMRA population was almost negligible 129 and, in the analysis, they were defined as (CD45RA+CD27-CD62L-). CCR7 was less expressed among 130 the CD8+ cells than CD62L and thus was excluded for simplicity. (B) Stem cell memory T cell proportions 131 among CD4+ and CD8+ expanded T cells; n=5, medians with range, Friedman test, a=0.05, * for 132 p<0.05.



134

Supplemental Figure 2. NK cell enrichment during PBMC culture in the presence of IL-15. (A)
 Representative plot showing enrichment of CD56+ positive T cells in an EBV-CTL product. (B) The
 purity (percentage of CD3⁺CD56⁻ among live cells) of resulting products. (C) Proportions of T_{SCM}
 populations.



140

Supplemental Figure 3. General characteristics of EBV-CTL products. (A) Proportions of MHC
 class I-peptide specific CD8+ T cells measured by respective multimer staining. N=4, medians.

(B) Total cell expansion folds, and (C) CD4+ and CD8+ proportions of EBV-CTL products; n=5, medians
 with range.





Supplemental Figure 4. General details from *in vivo* experiments. (A) spleen weights. (B) human
CD45+, CD19+ vs CD3+, CD4+ vs. CD8+ proportions in bone marrow. (C) Dynamic of CD4+ and CD8+
proportions changes over the experimental time course. For A-C, mixed effects analysis was used.

150



- 151
- Supplemental Figure 5. Weight loss in the CTL-R groups and associated parameters. Weight
 score dynamics during in vivo experimentations, shown means with SD, mixed effects analysis (no
 sigificannce).
- 155



156

Supplemental Figure 6. Memory phenotyping of different organs from *in vivo* experiments. CTLL groups are shown in black circles, and CTL-R – in pink squares. Only samples with >100 ecennts /
population are shown. (A) Memory T cell populations in PBMCs and bone marrow. Expression of
separate memory markers in TILs (B) and organs (C).



162

- 163 Supplemental Figure 7. Quantitative details of specific response of bulk CTL-L and CTL-R 164 cultures before injection vs CTL-R bulk, CD4+ and CD8+ splenocytes after sacrifice to 165 stimulation with single-EBV protein antigen pools measured by ELISpot (based on mean data 166 from all available samples collected from one experiment / one donor).
- 167

168 **REFERENCES**

169 170

- 171 [1] S.K. Vodnala, R. Eil, R.J. Kishton, M. Sukumar, T.N. Yamamoto, N.H. Ha, P.H.
- 172 Lee, M. Shin, S.J. Patel, Z. Yu, D.C. Palmer, M.J. Kruhlak, X. Liu, J.W. Locasale, J.
- Huang, R. Roychoudhuri, T. Finkel, C.A. Klebanoff, N.P. Restifo, T cell stemness and
 dysfunction in tumors are triggered by a common mechanism, Science 363(6434)
 (2019).
- 176 [2] J. Nowakowska, C. Stuehler, A. Egli, M. Battegay, G. Rauser, G.R. Bantug, C.
- 177 Brander, C. Hess, N. Khanna, T cells specific for different latent and lytic viral
- 178 proteins efficiently control Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B cells, Cytotherapy 17(9)
- 179 (2015) 1280-91.
- 180 [3] N. Khanna, C. Stuehler, B. Conrad, S. Lurati, S. Krappmann, H. Einsele, C.
- 181 Berges, M.S. Topp, Generation of a multipathogen-specific T-cell product for
- adoptive immunotherapy based on activation-dependent expression of CD154, Blood
- 183 118(4) (2011) 1121-31.

CHAPTER II. Developing a method of precise transgene integration into PBMC-derived EBV-CTLs

The following manuscript is a preprint submitted to Nature Communications.

A method for polyclonal antigen-specific T cell-targeted genome editing (TarGET) for adoptive cell therapy applications

Darya Palianina^{*1}, Raphaël B. Di Roberto^{*2}, Rocío Castellanos-Rueda^{2,3}, Fabrice Schlatter², Sai T. Reddy² and Nina Khanna^{1,4}†

¹Department of Biomedicine, University and University Hospital of Basel, 4056 Basel, Switzerland

²Department of Biosystems Science and Engineering, ETH Zürich, 4058 Basel, Switzerland

³Life Science Zurich Graduate School, Systems Biology, ETH Zürich, University of Zurich, 8057 Zürich, Switzerland

⁴Divsion of Infectious Diseases and Hospital Epidemiology, University Hospital of Basel, 4031 Basel, Switzerland

*Co-equal contributors

†To whom correspondence should be addressed. Hebelstrasse 20, 4056 Basel, Switzerland; Tel: +41 61 328 73 25; Email: <u>nina.khanna@usb.ch</u>

1 ABSTRACT

Adoptive cell therapy of donor-derived, antigen-specific T cells expressing native T cell receptors (TCRs) is a powerful strategy to fight viral infections in immunocompromised patients. Determining the fate of T cells following patient infusion hinges on the ability to track them *in vivo*. While this is possible by genetic labeling of parent cells, the applicability of this approach has been limited by the non-specificity of the edited T cells.

8 Here, we devised a method for CRISPR-targeted genome integration of a barcoded 9 gene into Epstein-Barr virus-antigen-stimulated T cells and demonstrated its use for 10 exclusively identifying expanded virus-specific cell lineages. Our method facilitated the 11 enrichment of antigen-specific T cells, which then mediated improved cytotoxicity 12 against EBV-transformed target cells. Single-cell and deep sequencing for lineage 13 tracing revealed the expansion profile of specific T cell clones and their corresponding 14 gene expression signature. This method has the potential to enhance the traceability 15 and the monitoring capabilities during immunotherapeutic T cell regimens.

16

17 INTRODUCTION

18 Adoptive cell transfer of donor-derived antigen-specific T cells expressing native T cell 19 receptors (TCRs) with defined specificities is an attractive immunotherapy strategy or 20 clinical indications where polyclonality is beneficial. T cell therapies against cancer 21 based on engineered TCRs or chimeric antigen receptors (CARs) typically only target 22 a single antigen, reducing their applicable scope and making them vulnerable to 23 relapses via antigen escape [2]. In contrast, a polyclonal and polyspecific T cell 24 population can target multiple antigens, potentially enhancing the overall effectiveness 25 of an adoptive cell therapy [3, 4]. The feasibility of this strategy has been demonstrated 26 with virus-specific polyclonal T cells enriched from seropositive donors via stimulation 27 with genetically-modified or Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-transformed antigen-presenting 28 cells (e.g., lymphoblastoid cell lines, or LCLs) [5] or rapidly expanded from peripheral 29 blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) using peptide pools as stimuli [4], [6], (manuscript 30 in preparation). In this approach, single cell antigen specificity and phenotype 31 characterization can be assessed prior to transfer through methods such as flow 32 cytometry, ELISPOT and TCR RNA- or transcriptome-sequencing. These 33 assessments become especially important during treatment. Beyond monitoring 34 needs, the ability to identify the most therapeutically-relevant clones and phenotypes 35 is of significant interest, particularly for long term efficacy. Recently, it was shown that 36 CAR T cells can persist in patients as many as 10 years after infusion [7]. While CAR 37 T cells are readily identifiable, non-engineered therapeutic T cells are difficult to 38 distinguish from naïve T cells. Genome-based lineage tracing of adoptively transferred 39 lymphocytes has been proposed for facilitating follow-up studies [8, 9]. For example, 40 LCL-stimulated EBV-specific cells transduced with the neo-containing G1Na vector 41 could be traced up to 9 years after adoptive transfer [10, 11]. However, the use of

42 retroviral vectors is associated with safety risks [12] due to the largely random nature 43 of vector integration into the genome. Targeted gene editing by CRISPR/Cas9 is a 44 superior approach and has been successfully used to knock out genes connected to exhaustion and checkpoint inhibition (e.g., PD-1) [13] or resist administered 45 46 immunosuppressants (e.g., tacrolimus) [14]. However, this approach has limitations, 47 particularly for integrating a gene of interest, known as homology-directed repair 48 (HDR). HDR is cell-cycle dependent and restricted to actively dividing cells [15]. To 49 date, CRISPR-based HDR approaches in T cells have relied on strong and nonspecific 50 activation through anti-CD3 antibodies or coated beads. This approach is not 51 compatible with a polyclonal T cell therapy where only target-specific cells are desired. 52 Here, we describe a novel approach for targeted CRISPR/Cas9-based genome editing 53 and lineage tracing of virus-specific T cells. Notably, our approach combines 54 autologous peptide presentation for T cell stimulation and editing, as well as the use 55 of a barcoded GFP cassette library to enable the detailed characterization of clonal 56 expansion. Using antigen-presenting cells and T cells directly from donor-derived 57 PBMCs we generated a pool of uniquely barcoded EBV-specific T cells. By leveraging 58 the cell cycle dependence of HDR, we used GFP integration as a marker of EBV 59 specificity for enrichment by fluorescence-activated sorting (FACS). Sorted GFP-60 positive populations were devoid of unreactive cells as shown by single-cell RNA 61 sequencing. This high purity resulted in an increased EBV-specificity and cytotoxicity 62 against target cells (EBV-LCLs). Our method has a range of scientific and clinical 63 applications: e.g., the possibility for sophisticated follow up after adoptive transfer on 64 a single cell level, lineage tracing, the specific integration of therapy-enhancing genes 65 such as a safety switch [16] or cytokines [17].

66

67 **RESULTS**

68 Library design and peptide-based T cell expansion

In order to fluorescently label and barcode reactive T cells in a single step, we designed an AAV vector encoding 1) inverted terminal repeats (ITRs); 2) homology arms for targeted insertion into the *CCR5* safe harbor locus [18]; 3) the cytomegalovirus (CMV) constitutive promoter; 4) the GFP open reading frame (ORF) ; and 5) a 9-nucleotide barcode (Fig. 1a). Although the diversity of our library could theoretically encompass 262 144 unique barcodes, we restricted its size to 50000 colony-forming units. Sequencing of this cloned library identified 36030 unique barcodes (Fig. 1b) and no
major bias (Fig. 1c). The repair template library was packaged into AAV6 capsid
commercially and subsequently used for HDR following transfection.

78 To expand EBV-specific T cells from human PBMCs, we adapted an established 79 protocol for rapid expansion of virus-specific cytotoxic T cells (CTLs) [19] and used the 80 PepTivator EBV Consensus peptide pool as stimulus for display by native monocytes 81 [4]. This mixture covers 41 lytic and latent EBV antigens. It was previously shown that 82 HDR is generally restricted to the S/G2 phases of the cell [20]. Thus, proliferative 83 activated T cells will preferentially undergo HDR following genome editing. We 84 hypothesized that a population of pepmix-activated virus-specific T cells could be 85 selected on the basis of successful HDR editing. To identify the optimal time-point for 86 gene editing, we characterized the T cell proliferation and activation profiles of PBMCs 87 from two healthy EBV seropositive donors with whole-cell staining and intracellular 88 cytokine staining (ICC) every second day following EBV pepmix re-stimulation. No 89 proliferation was observed among bulk T cells (Supplementary Fig. 1a) and EBV-90 responsive T cells (Supplementary Fig. 1b) by day 3, while daughter cells were present 91 at day 5 and an abundant fraction of these were EBV-specific T cells. This lag between 92 stimulation and expansion provided us with an opportune window for transfection. By 93 transfecting prior to exponential cell expansion, we aimed to edit as many parent cells 94 as possible. As such, we opted to transfect our barcoded library during this lag time, 95 i.e., on day 3.



96

Fig. 1: Library cloning and genome editing procedure. a, Library vector and repair template DNA design. Next generation sequencing (NGS) library analysis: b, sequencing visualization and c, sequence logo plots of the cloned library; d, Schematic of the cell culture and gene editing procedures.
ITR – inverted terminal repeat, LHA and RHA – left and right homology arms, respectively; CCR5 - CC chemokine receptor type 5, CMV – cytomegalovirus, SV40 polyA – simian vacuolating virus 40 polyadenylation signal, AAV6 – adeno-associated virus serotype 6, EDTA - ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, PBMCs – peripheral blood mononuclear cells; RNP – ribonuclear protein.

105 Efficient transduction of peptide-stimulated T cells

106 In order to induce the genomic integration of a library in EBV-specific T cells, we 107 devised the following strategy (Figure 1d). Following PBMC isolation from a healthy 108 donor, cells were pulsed with EBV-pepmix or stimulated with anti-CD3/CD28 109 dynabeads in the presence of IL-4/IL-7. On day 3, cells were transfected with 110 CRISPR/Cas9 ribonucleoprotein (RNP) and transduced with AAV6 particles carrying 111 the barcoded GFP library. An RNP-only sample was included to serve as an HDR-112 negative control. On day 10, we analyzed cell type counts as well as GFP positivity. 113 All samples including AAV-transduced were highly CD3+-enriched, confirming the

114 efficiency of the pepmix and cytokines conditions for T cell enrichment (Supplementary 115 Fig. 2). Cells transduced with the library showed GFP expression in both pepmix-116 stimulated and CD3/CD28 dynabeads-stimulated cells (Fig. 2a). Editing efficiency was 117 donor-specific, ranging from 6.8% up to 25.0% for pepmix-stimulated cells and from 118 16.6% to 45.1% for bead-stimulated ones. For pepmix-stimulated product, we 119 observed a higher proportion of GFP-positive T cells within the CD8+ population 120 (median 12.5%) compared to those within the CD4+ one (median 5.7%), and we 121 observed a similar trend for bead-activated T cells (medians 40.8% for CD8+ and 122 17.8% for CD4+). We also saw enrichment of CD8+ T cells in the AAV-transduced 123 GFP-positive EBV-activated T cells compared to the bulk transduced ones (pepmix-124 stimulated but untransfected) product (p<0.05, 2-way ANOVA) (Fig. 2b).





127 Fig. 2: Transduction efficiencies and phenotype differences between expanded cells. a, 128 Transduction efficiencies for pepmix-stimulated vs. anti-CD3/CD28 dynabeads-stimulated T cells for 129 bulk CD3+, CD4+ and CD8+ cells, respectively; n=5, shown medians with range. b, CD4 vs. CD8

proportions within different populations of expanded pepmix-stimulated T cells; n=5, shown means with
SD. c, memory phenotypes and d, exhaustion marker expression of expanded pepmix-stimulated T
cells among WT, RNP-only transfected and transduced bulk CD3+, CD4+ and CD8+ cells; n=3. WT
stands for wild type. Asterisk represent statistically significant differences (p<0.05, 2-way ANOVA).
ANOVA – analysis of variance, EBV – Epstein-Barr virus, WT – wild type, RNP – ribonucleoprotein,
AAV – adeno-associated virus; Temra – terminally differentiated, Tem – effector memory, Tcm – central
memory, Tscm – stem cell memory T cells.

137

138 Next, we analyzed the memory phenotype of the generated EBV-CTLs (Fig. 2c). While 139 untransfected samples showed an even mixture of stem cell memory (T_{SCM}), central 140 memory (T_{CM}) and effector memory cells (T_{EM}) with only a small minority of terminally 141 differentiated (T_{EMRA}) cells, we observed a depletion of T_{SCM} in GFP-positive T cells 142 which comprised almost exclusively T_{CM} and T_{EM}. This effect could be explained by 143 low initial number of early-differentiated (T_{SCM} -like) EBV-CTLs in PBMCs due to EBV 144 re-activation [21]. Alternatively, early differentiated EBV-specific T cells might not be 145 activated enough to enable HDR. Generally, CD4+ cells had a less differentiated 146 phenotype compared to CD8+ in all conditions except among those GFP+-gated. 147 Interestingly, among CD4+ GFP+ cells, there was a significantly higher proportion of 148 T_{EM} compared to bulk transduced cells (p<0.05, 2way ANOVA).

149 We then assessed the expression of several exhaustion markers: CTLA-4, LAG-3, PD-150 1, TIGIT and TIM-3 (Fig. 2d). CTLA-4 was almost absent in all conditions, LAG-3 and 151 TIM-3 were expressed at very moderate levels, slightly more among CD8+ cells 152 compared to CD4+. PD-1 was overall also low but more present in CD4+ populations 153 decreasing in AAV-transduced cells. On the contrary, TIGIT was expressed at high 154 levels in CD8+ cells but less abundant in CD4+, decreasing further with both AAV 155 transduction and RNP-only transfection. The decrease of TIGIT in transfected cells 156 could be due to the death of exhausted cells following the transfection procedure.

Together, these results indicate that unique expansion and genome editing protocol
efficiently integrated GFP in a population of activated T cells and did not markedly
interfere with cell phenotype.

160

161

HDR-based sorting enriches for EBV-CTLs and improves their anti-EBVresponse

164 In order to measure the EBV specificity and activation potential of the transduced bulk 165 and GFP-positive cells, we re-stimulated expanded cells with pepmix and analyzed the expression of key cytotoxic T cell markers such as CD107a (LAMP-1), Granzyme B, 166 167 IFN γ and TNF α using flow cytometry. While RNP-only transfected and bulk AAV-168 transduced cells did not show elevated cytotoxic marker expression compared to 169 untransfected, within the GFP-positive T cell populations we saw elevated production 170 of most markers (CD107a, IFN γ and TNF α) corresponding to at least a 2-fold increase 171 in EBV specificity for CD8+ cells and 4-fold for CD4+ cells compared to wild type (Fig. 172 3a).

173 In order to assess target-specific functionality, we sorted GFP-positive and GFP-174 negative fractions of transduced EBV-CTLs and assessed their in vitro cytotoxicity 175 against autologous EBV-transformed LCL and compared it to that of the other samples 176 (Fig. 3b). Although we observed a slight increase of cytotoxicity in the RNP-only 177 samples as well as the GFP-negative sorted fractions, this was less significant than that of the sorted GFP-positive cells highlighting the efficacy-enhancing potential of 178 179 HDR-based selection.

- These findings show that the designed HDR-based selection of EBV-CTLs leads to an 180 181 increased antigen specificity and target-specific toxicity.
- 182


Fig. 3: Specificity and functionality of pepmix-stimulated and expanded transduced T cells. a, Production of cytotoxicity markers and cytokines (CD107a, Granzyme B, IFNγ and TNFα) among bulk CD3+, CD4+ and CD8+ populations in response to EBV-pepmix-restimulation, n=3, means with standard deviation (SD). **b**, 6-hour cytotoxicity assay against autologous EBV-transformed LCLs (effector/target = 20:1), means of triplicates with SD for 3 donors, 2way ANOVA mixed effects analysis, **=0.0043, *=0.0405, α =0.05. ANOVA – analysis of variance, EBV – Epstein-Barr virus, WT – wild type, RNP – ribonucleoprotein, AAV – adeno-associated virus, GrB – granzyme B.

192

193 GFP barcoding and selection provide expansion and enrichment statistics,

194 respectively

195 Ten days following peptide pulsing, we sequenced 38 908 cells across two donors and the two 196 sorting conditions (GFP-positive and GFP-negative) from which 27 283 had a properly 197 annotated TCR (Fig. 4a). Single cell sequencing provided us with three layers of data for both 198 edited and unedited T cells: 1) TCR clonal identity; 2) GFP barcode clonal identity; and 3) 199 Gene expression (transcriptome) profiles. Among all cells, 295 unique TCR clonotypes 200 appeared at least three times. One highly represented clonotype, representing 45% and 65% 201 of the GFP-positive and -negative datasets for Donor 2, respectively, was omitted for TCR 202 identity analysis as a likely indiscriminately-expanding clone. Of the remaining clonotypes, 203 none were shared between donors, while V and J gene usage diversity was also distinct (Fig. 204 4b).

205 We next compared the GFP-positive and -negative sorted samples. Clonotype overlap 206 between samples was high (Fig. 4c), while CDR3 length distribution were a close match (Fig. 207 4d, Supplementary Fig. 3a). To better distinguish between clonotypes, we investigated post-208 GFP integration fold-expansion (cell proliferation after day 3) and fold-enrichment (selection 209 efficiency). For expansion, we performed a lineage tracing analysis through deep sequencing 210 of the GFP gene to specifically link cell and GFP barcodes. We obtained GFP barcodes for 211 44% of the sequenced GFP-positive cells, representing 1491 unique barcodes. Only a minor 212 fraction of these (2%) were associated with more than one TCR clonotype (Fig. 4e) and were 213 excluded from subsequent analyses. Using the ratio of GFP barcodes to cell barcode, we 214 calculated the mean fold-expansion of 209 individual T cell clonotypes (Fig. 4f). While the 215 highest expansion was 49-fold (with one GFP barcode), the middle 50% of clones ranged 216 between 1- and 3-fold. Interestingly clonotypes with the highest post-GFP integration fold 217 expansion did not correlate with the clonotypes that had overall the highest number of cells, 218 revealing interesting clonotype expansion dynamics.

220 In addition to fold-expansion, we calculated fold-enrichment for the 170 clonotypes that were 221 assigned to a GFP-barcode and had cells in both GFP-negative and -positive samples, based 222 on their enrichment across samples (Fig. 4g). Selection on this basis resulted in enrichment 223 as high as 43-fold, or in depletion as high as 12-fold. Fold-expansion and fold-enrichment 224 showed a significant correlation (P < 0.0001) though perhaps driven by a handful of clonotypes 225 (Supplementary Fig. 3b).

226 We submitted the beta chains' V gene, J gene and CDR3 for TCRs with barcoded GFP to 227 TCRex, a tool designed for guerying TCR identity in public databases (TCRex 228 (biodatamining.be)). Fourteen clones within eleven clonotypes were classified as EBV-229 specific, three of which showed enrichment and expansion both above one (Table 1). Of these, 230 two are perfect matches by CDR3^β to dominant clones highlighted in previous work [22-24], 231 while clonotype 110 is a close match (Levenshtein distance of 3). EPLPQGQLTAY and 232 GLCTLVAML correspond to peptides from BMLF1 and BZLF1 lytic EBV proteins while 233 HPVGEADYFEY (EBNA1) and IVTDFSVIK (EBNA4) correspond to the latent ones. Overall, 234 we have high confidence that we identified multiple EBV-specific TCRs for which we have 235 lineage tracing data.

236

Table 1: EBV-specific TCR clones within GFP-positive and barcoded dataset as
 predicted by TCRex

TRBV gene	CDR3 beta	TRBJ gene	Enrichment	Expansior	Epitope	TCRex score
TRBV10-03	CATGTGDSNQPQHF	TRBJ01-05	0.76	<mark>2.1</mark> 3	EPLPQGQLTAY	0.99
TRBV03-01	CATSTGDSNQPQHF	TRBJ01-05	1.86	1.8 <mark>6</mark>	EPLPQGQLTAY	0.99
TRBV14	CASSQSPGGIQYF	TRBJ02-04	1.81	1.00	GLCTLVAML	0.99
TRBV09	CASSARSGELFF	TRBJ02-02	0.19	2.0 0	HPVGEADYFEY	0.99
TRBV11-02	CASSWGGGSNYGYTF	TRBJ01-02	0.83	6.60	IVTDFSVIK	0.97
TRBV10-03	CAAGTGDSNQPQHF	TRBJ01-05	0.76	<mark>2.1</mark> 3	EPLPQGQLTAY	0.95
TRBV20-01	CSARDRGIGNTIYF	TRBJ01-03	1.21	1.00	GLCTLVAML	0.95
TRBV03-01	CASATGDSNQPQHF	TRBJ01-05	1.86	1.8 6	EPLPQGQLTAY	0.92
TRBV02	CASSASSGGYYNEQFF	TRBJ02-01	0.55	3.00	IVTDFSVIK	0.89
TRBV02	CASSEYAGGYYNEQFF	TRBJ02-01	0.55	3.00	IVTDFSVIK	0.80
TRBV07-08	CASSLGQAYEQYF	TRBJ02-07	1.65	5.10	GLCTLVAML	0.78
TRBV02	CASTQSAGGFYNEQFF	TRBJ02-01	7.24	1.60	IVTDFSVIK	0.74
TRBV10-03	CASGTGPDSNQPQHF	TRBJ01-05	0.20	1.00	EPLPQGQLTAY	0.66
TRBV07-06	CASSLEPGRNEKLFF	TRBJ01-04	0.62	2.30	IVTDFSVIK	0.64



Fig. 4: Lineage tracing and enrichment analysis of single-cell sequencing data reveals highlyexpanded and highly-enriched TCR clones. a, Sequenced cell counts and their sample and donor origin. Each donor was used in a single expansion, genome editing, sorting and sequencing workflow.

245 Cells were sorted for the presence (GFP+) or absence (GFP-) of GFP fluorescence. b, Heatmaps 246 comparing the sequenced alpha and beta TCR chains and their V- and J-gene usage for each donor. 247 Donors showed markedly different gene usage profiles. c, Venn diagram of the membership of TCR 248 clonotypes across GFP-positive and GFP-negative samples. The high overlap between the samples 249 enabled the downstream calculation of enrichment statistics. d, Distributions of the CDR3 beta lengths 250 for GFP+ and GFP- samples. The distributions do not differentiate between samples. e, Frequencies of 251 identical GFP barcodes found in more than one T cell clone, based on TCR identity. The vast majority 252 of GFP barcodes were associated with only a single clone, confirming that the barcode library was 253 sufficient. f, and g, Scatter plots of the fold-expansion and fold-enrichment respectively for individual 254 clonotypes. Fold-expansion was calculated from the ratio of GFP barcodes to clonotype count. Fold-255 enrichment was calculated from the ratio of proportions within libraries, from GFP- to GFP+. Grey data 256 points show perfect overlap across donors. Both statistics enable clonotype comparisons.

257

258 Single-cell transcriptome sequencing confirms the enrichment of reactive

259 T cell phenotypes in GFP-positive sorted cells

260 Using single-cell transcriptomics, we explored the phenotypic landscape of EBV-CTLs. 261 Unsupervised cell clustering divided all cells into 13 main clusters (Fig. 5a-b and 262 Supplementary Fig. 4a-c). With few exceptions, CD4/CD8 identity, cell cycle phase, 263 cytotoxicity and memory markers were the main drivers of cluster separation. CD8 clusters 264 0,1,2,3,5,7 and 8 describe a homogeneous population of activated cytotoxic CD8 cells enriched in the expression of NKG7, GZMK, GZMA, GZMH, PRF1, HLA-DRA, and EOMES. 265 266 Clustering resolves cycling cells (clusters 1 and 2), non-proliferative CD27/CCL4/CCL5-high 267 and GZMB/LAG3-high cells (clusters 0 and 3 respectively), glycolytic cells (cluster 5) and 268 apoptotic cells (cluster 8). Cluster 4 is a CD4-enriched cluster of moderately proliferative cells 269 presenting an activated phenotype and retaining the expression of memory markers such as 270 TCF7, LEF1 and CD7. T reg CD4 cells are found in cluster 9 enriched in FOXP3/ ILR2A and 271 lastly, cluster 6 describes a CD4/CD8 population of resting cells enriched in memory and 272 resting cell markers such as IL7R, CCR7 and TCF7 which present a phenotype of unreactive 273 T cells. Clusters 10, 11 and 12 show small populations of NK and B cells remaining from the 274 initial whole-PBMC population.

The detection of GFP transcripts at single cell level was used to confirm the correct CRISPR-Cas9 genome integration of the GFP-Barcode transgene (Fig. 5c-d). About 45% of GFPpositive sorted cells showed detectable GFP transcript, compared to just 2% for the GFPnegative sample. Moreover, 87% of the GFP-positive sorted cells that were assigned to a correctly annotated GFP barcode by deep sequencing also expressed GFP transcripts, further demonstrating the accuracy of our GFP barcode readout. 281 When comparing the enrichment of GFP-positive and -negative cells across clusters, GFP-282 positive cells were strongly depleted in cluster 6 (unreactive T cells) and enriched in activated 283 T cell clusters 1 through 5 (Fig. 5c and Supplementary Fig. 5a-b). In addition, we saw different 284 patterns of enrichment when looking at the expansion of TCR clonotypes within these two 285 sample groups. Cells sorted for absence of GFP were enriched for non-expanded (only one 286 cell per clone) and highly expanded (more than 200 cells per clone) clonotypes as opposed to 287 GFP sorted cells, which were enriched in highly expanded and also moderately expanded 288 clonotypes (5-200 cells per clone; Fig. 5e-f). Cluster enrichment across TCR expansion bins 289 and the top expanded clonotypes showed that overlooking moderately expanded clonotypes 290 restricted the diversity of T cell phenotypes (Supplementary Fig. 6a-b). On the other hand, our 291 results showed that this could be avoided by using our targeted GFP-positive selection; while 292 most TCR expanded clonotypes clustered around the same phenotypes, the expansion of our 293 GFP-barcode was distributed more homogeneously across activated T cell phenotypes 294 (Supplementary Fig. 7). 295

These results illustrate how our method can be more effective in identifying highly but also moderately expanded reactive T cells across any activated phenotype for both the CD4 and CD8 compartments.



299

300 Fig. 5: Single cell transcriptomics and TCR sequencing reveals a broader enrichment of EBV 301 reactive T cell phenotypes in GFP sorted cell samples. a, UMAP embedding and unsupervised cell 302 clustering of 38908 EBV pulsed T cells. b, Dot plot showing the expression of a selection of T cell marker 303 genes across clusters found in A. c, Feature plots showing the distribution of GFP expression across 304 cells from GFP positive and GFP negative sorted samples. d, Enrichment of GFP positive and GFP 305 negative sorted sample groups in GFP expressing cells. GFP positive sample group is further divided 306 into cells that did or did not have a correctly annotated GFP-barcode. e, Enrichment of GFP positive 307 and GFP negative sorted sample groups in 5 different TCR clonotype expansion bins. f, Projection of 308 cells from 5 different TCR clonotype expansion bins on to the transcriptomic UMAP embedding. Cells 309 from GFP positive and GFP negative sorted sample groups are shown in separate UMAP plots. BC -310 barcode.

311

312 DISCUSSION

Adoptive T cell therapy is a highly versatile treatment option due to the involvement of T cell immunity in a variety of indications such as autoimmunity [25], blood [26] and solid[27] cancers, infectious diseases [28, 29] and diabetes [30], to name but a few. While CAR-T cells are becoming a standard-of-care treatment for some hematological malignancies, patients with other challenging indications would benefit from alternative options with enhanced efficacy and persistence or with a broader targeting spectrum such as those afforded by the use of isolated antigen-specific T cells with native TCR, as shown for virus-associated malignancies ¹⁸.

Here, we present an efficient and polyvalent method of targeted gene delivery into antigenspecific T cells using a CRISPR protocol adapted to the use of peptide antigens as HDRenabling stimuli in contrast to the commonly used nonspecific anti-CD3/CD28 stimulation of T cells. Although we focused on EBV-CTLs as a proof of concept, we note that this method does not depend on the specifics of this model, and can therefore also be applied to other antigen targets such as anti-tumor WT1-reactive T cell enrichment for anti-leukemic activity [31].

326 The use of genome editing for cell engineering offers notable advantages, in particular the 327 precision of DNA construct integration. This ensures minimal disruption of cell function, as 328 evidenced by our post-transfection phenotypic analysis, as well as long-term lineage tracing. 329 While a typical weakness of CRISPR-induced HDR lies in its efficiency, we were able to 330 achieve rates of integration suitable for a substantial DNA barcode library. Coupled with the 331 permanence of genome editing, DNA barcodes may soon become standard procedure in cell 332 therapies [32], making next-generation sequencers a likely soon-to-be essential tool in the 333 clinic.

334 In order to assess the quality of the barcoded and selected EBV-CTLs, we combined our 335 methodology with scRNA-seq, another tool that is revolutionizing cell engineering and 336 immunotherapies [33]. Single-cell barcode sequencing, coupled with TCR clonotype 337 information, provided an unprecedented level of detail on clonal expansion. In addition, 338 scRNA-seq can link lineages to specific T cell phenotypes. The heterogeneity of stimulated T 339 cell populations is essential to the development of effective immunity, and our genome editing 340 protocol does not interfere with phenotype diversity. For instance, beyond the cytotoxic 341 potential of CD8 T cells, it has been clearly shown that CD4+ T cells are crucial for sustaining 342 anti-viral memory and effector functions [34, 35]. We observed that antigen-specific T cell 343 stimulation combined with genome editing-based selection enabled the enrichment of EBV-344 CTLs with both CD4 and CD8 populations showing increased production of CD107a and 345 cytotoxic molecules such as Granzyme B, IFN γ and TNF α among GFP-positive cells. Memory 346 composition is another critical parameter of an effective therapeutic T cell product [36]. Early 347 differentiated memory phenotypes such as stem cell memory and central memory are superior 348 in the sustaining long-term anti-tumor responses [37, 38]. Generally, we had high proportions 349 of central memory population among the GFP-positive cells and a good enrichment of memory

350 markers in the transcriptomics of the GFP-sorts. Interestingly, we observed a decrease of 351 naïve-like/stem cell memory like CD62L+CD45RA+ population in contrast to bulk transduced 352 or wild type cells which could be explained either by a slower activation of early-differentiated 353 cells compared to central and effector memory cells and as a result lower level of HDR, or by 354 initially low amount of EBV-specific T cells among early-differentiated cells due to a high 355 frequency of EBV (CTL-cell-controlled) reactivation in humans [21]. Functionally, we noted that 356 GFP-positive sorted T cells exhibited enhanced antigen specificity and improved cytotoxicity 357 against autologous EBV-transformed LCLs.

358 Our work constitutes the first instance of the precise introduction of a genetic marker targeting 359 selected donor-derived antigen-specific T cells. The method and these data combined should 360 help establish the next generation of cell therapies combining *in-vitro* and *in-vivo* lineage 361 tracing and the functional enrichment of antigen-specific T cells.

362

363 METHODS

364

365 Plasmid library construction

366 The barcoded GFP library was encoded in a plasmid constructed in two steps. First, the pCMV-367 GFP and homology arms were designed in silico and synthesized externally (Twist 368 Bioscience). Second, the GFP was barcoded using oligonucleotide F1(RB203)* 369 (Supplementary Table 1) with 9 degenerate "N" nucleotides and flanking regions homologous 370 to the end of the GFP open reading frame and the start of the polyA signal. The oligonucleotide 371 was used with primer R1(RB202)* in a NEBuilder assembly reaction (NEB). The resulting 372 plasmid was transformed in electro-competent *E. coli* DH5a cells which were then grown in 373 Luria-Bertani broth with 50 µg/ml ampicillin. An aliquot was plated to assess the transformation 374 efficiency.

375

376 Peripheral blood mononuclear cell (PBMC) extraction and cell culture.

EDTA blood collected from adult healthy donors was used for peripheral blood mononuclear
cell (PBMC) extraction. The study was approved by the Ethical Committee of Northwestern
and Central Switzerland (PB_ 2018-00081), and written informed consents were obtained.
PBMCs were isolated as previously published[39]. All cells were cultured at 37°C, 5% CO2.

381 T cells were cultured in cytotoxic T cell line medium (CTLm) composed of RPMI (Gibco), 5%
382 human serum and 10,000 U/mL Penicillin-Streptomycin (ThermoFisher). PBMCs were

383 stimulated with either anti-CD3/CD28 Dynabeads (ThermoFisher) according to manufacturer's

384 instructions or with EBV pepmix (PepTivator EBV Consensus peptide pool (Miltenyi Biotec)),

at a final concentration of 60 pmol/peptide/mL in CTLm supplemented with 400 U/mL IL-4 and

- 10 ng/mL IL-7 (R&D Systems) for three days. After that, cells were washed, transfected andcultured n CTLm with cytokines or cultured without transfection.
- 388 EBV-transformed LCLs were generated using the B95.8 EBV strain as previously published389 [40].
- 390

391 Cell proliferation assay

392 1.5x10⁷ PBMCs were stained with CellTrace[™] Violet (CTV) Cell Proliferation Kit according to
393 manufacturer's protocol, stimulated with the EBV pepmix and cultured in 6-well GRex plates
394 (Wilson Wolf) and cultured for 9 days. Every second day starting day 3 of culture cells were
395 gently resuspended and a fraction of cells was taken for immunocytochemistry and cell
396 proliferation tracing by flow cytometry.

397

398 Genome editing of EBV-specific T cells

399 PBMCs were genome-edited using a combination of CRISPR/Cas9 ribonucleoprotein (RNP) 400 and adeno-associated viral particles (AAV) after three days of culture with or without 401 stimulation. The RNP was assembled by first duplexing the CRISPR RNA (crRNA, sequence 402 TGACATCAATTATATACAT CGG [41]) and trans-activating CRISPR RNA (trcrRNA) (IDT) 403 through co-incubation at 95°C for 5 minutes and cooling to room temperature. The duplexed 404 RNA molecules were then complexed with 25 µg (153 pmol) of Cas9 protein (IDT) at room 405 temperature for 20 minutes. The AAV particles were produced externally (Vigene Biosciences) 406 by packaging the repair template DNA encoding the pCMV-barcoded GFP construct in a AAV6 407 capsid. From the PBMC cultures, cells in suspension were gently extracted without a detaching 408 agent. The culture wells, which retained adherent monocytes, were gently washed and topped 409 with serum-free CTL and set aside during the transfection procedure. Suspension cells were 410 centrifuged to remove the culture medium and resuspended in 100 µL P3 nucleofection buffer 411 (Lonza), to which 6.5 µL of RNP were mixed in. Cells were transferred to nucleocuvettes and 412 shocked using a 4D-Nucleofector (Lonza) with protocol EO-115. Cells were then gently diluted 413 in 600 µL of warm serum-free CTL medium. After 30 minutes, the transfected cells were placed 414 in their original well after emptying them again without detaching monocytes. After two hours of incubation, 20 µL of AAV particles at 2.25x10¹³ particles/mL (for a target MOI of 2x10⁵ 415 416 particles/cell) were added to the cultures. After 24 hours, the cultures were diluted 1:1 with 417 human serum-supplemented CTL medium.

418

419 Fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS) of GFP+ cells

420 Expanded EBV-stimulated and transduced T cells were sorted based on GFP fluorescence
421 after 10 days of culture. Cells in suspension were gently extracted without a detaching agent
422 and centrifuged to remove the culture medium. Cells were then washed in DPBS (Gibco),

sorted using SH800 cell sorter (Sony Biotechnology) into CTL medium. For specificity and
cytotoxicity analysis, cells were recovered for three days in CTLm supplemented with IL-4 and
IL-7.

426

427 Staining for flow cytometry analysis of surface markers

428 Cells were stained with Zombie Aqua viability dye (Biolegend) in PBS, washed in FACS buffer
429 and stained with the cocktail of monoclonal antibodies for CD3-BUV395 (clone UCHT1), CD4430 BUV496 (SK3), CD8-BUV805 (SK1), TIM-3-BV480 (7D3), PD1-BB700 (EH12.2H7) (all BD
431 Biosciences); CD45RA-APC (MEM-56, Thermo Fisher Scientific); CD45RO-Alexa Fluor 700
432 (UCHL1), CD62L-BV650 (SK11), CD27-BV421 (M-T271), CTLA-4-BV785 (L3D10), LAG-3433 BV711 (11C3C65, Biolegend) and TIGIT-BV605 (A15153G, Biolegend).

434

435 Intracellular cytokine staining (ICC)

436 Cells in a pure CTLm as a negative control and cells stimulated with EBV pepmix were seeded 437 into a U-bottom 96-well plate containing pure CTLm as a negative control, or CTLm with 500x-438 diluted pepmix, respectively. Cross-linked costimulatory anti-CD28/CD49d monoclonal 439 antibodies (BD Biosciences), 1 µg/ml each, and anti-CD107a-BV510 (H4A3, Biolegend) were 440 added, and cells were incubated at 37°C, 5% CO2 for 1 hour. Next, cell transport was blocked 441 by 10 µg/ml Brefeldin A (Sigma). 5-hour incubation was followed by intracellular staining for 442 flow cytometry analysis.

443 Cells were stained for viability with Zombie UV dye (Biolegend) according to manufacturer's 444 instructions. Next, cells were washed with FACS buffer (2% sterile filtered FBS and 0.1% NaN3 445 in PBS), stained with surface monoclonal antibodies (all from BD Biosciences) for CD3-446 BUV395 (UCHT1), CD4-BUV496 (SK3), CD8-BUV805 (SK1) in FACS buffer, washed, fixed 447 with fixation buffer (Biolegend), washed with permeabilization buffer (Biolegend) and stained 448 for 30 min with the cytokine antibodies for (all Biolegend): IFNγ-APC/Cy7 (B27), TNFα-PE/Cy7 449 (MAb11) and Granzyme B-PE/Cy5 (QA16A02).

450

451 *Cytotoxicity assay*

T cells were incubated with autologous LCLs (Effector:Target = 20:1) for 5 h 30 min, stained for apoptosis with CellEvent Caspase-3/7 (Thermo Fisher), incubated for additional 30 min, washed in PBS, stained for dead cells with Zombie Aqua (Biolegend), then stained for CD3+ and CD19+ in FACS buffer and analyzed by flow cytometry. LCLs incubated without T cells were used as a control. The analysis was performed as previously published [4]. The formula used to define cytotoxicity was: % specific lysis = 100 - ([Vtest/Vcontrol]*100), where V is percentage of viable cells (double-negative for ZombieAqua and CellEvent).

- 460 Flow cytometry analysis
- 461 Samples were acquired on Cytek Aurora using SpectroFlo software. Data were processed462 using FlowJo.
- 463
- 464 Statistical analysis of flow cytometry data
- 465 Data were analyzed in Prism (GraphPad) using ANOVA or 2way ANOVA via statistical466 methods whichever were applicable.
- 467
- 468 Genomic PCR

Genomic DNA from 10⁴ to 10⁵ T cells was was extracted using QuickExtract buffer (Lucigen).
The resulting product was used as a DNA template for a first PCR amplification reaction
using primers F2(RB198)* and R2(RB199)* primers (Supplementary Table 1). The 3 kbp
product was extracted by gel agarose electrophoresis and used as template for a second PCR
amplification using primers F3(RB214)* and R3(RB215)*. The final amplimers were purified
and sequenced externally by Illumina paired-end sequencing (GENEWIZ).

475

476 Single-cell sequencing

477 Single-cell sequencing was done according to the 10X Genomics pipeline and the 478 manufacturer' instructions as previously described [42]. Briefly, for each donor, 20000 GFP-479 expressing cells and 20000 GFP-negative cells were sorted as described above and 480 processed for single-cell sequencing using a Chromium Next GEM Single Cell 5' Library & Gel 481 Bead Kit v1.1, a Chromium Next GEM Chip G Single Cell Kit and a Chromium Controller. The 482 gene expression (GEX) and the fragmented TCR VDJ targeted enrichment libraries were 483 prepared using a Chromium Single Cell 5' Library Construction Kit and a Chromium Single 484 Cell V(D)J Enrichment Kit, Human T Cell. For GFP targeted enrichment, the primers 485 F4(RB200)* and R4(RB222)* were used in a PCR amplification reaction. The resulting product 486 was used as template for a second PCR amplification using an indexing primer and primer 487 R5(RB201)*. All libraries were indexed using primers from a Chromium i7 Multiplex Kit and 488 sequenced by the Genomics Facility Basel using an Illumina Novaseg and a single lane of a 489 S4 flow cell.

490

491 Analysis of scRNA-seq GEX data

The raw scRNA-seq data was aligned to the human genome (GRCh38) using Cell Ranger (10x Genomics, version 6.0.0). In the first place a custom reference human genome, incorporating the GFP gene, was created using the *mkref* function, then the *count* function was used to obtain the raw gene expression matrix. Downstream analysis was carried out using the Seurat R package (version 4.0.1). As quality control, cells presenting low and high number

- 497 of detected UMIs (200 < nFeature_RNA < 7,000) and high percentage of mitochondrial genes
 498 (Percentage_MT < 20% of total reads) were removed. In addition, TCR genes were removed
 499 to avoid clonotype from guiding the subsequent clustering.
- 500

After QC a total of 38908 cells were used for downstream transcriptomic analysis. All samples were merged, normalized and scaled using 2000 variable features (GFP gene was removed to avoid its influence in downstream clustering analysis) while also regressing out cell cycle scores. Dimensionality reduction was done using the *RunPCA* function and batch effect was removed by performing harmony integration. Finally unsupervised cell clustering and differential gene expression was used to find marker genes used for cluster annotation. Results were then visualized using UMAP dimensionality reduction and ggplot2 R package.

508

509 Paired TCR repertoire analysis

510 Raw TCR scRNA-seq data was aligned to the VDJ-GRCh38-alts-ensembl (5.0.0) using Cell 511 Ranger (10x Genomics, version 3.1.0). As quality control, only cells retaining a productive 512 alpha and a productive beta chain were used. Downstream analysis was done using the R 513 programming language and common packages (code available upon request). Cluster 514 definition was performed as previously described by [42] and the comparisons of V and J gene 515 usage was done using the package bcRep [43].

516

517 Analysis of scRNA-seq GFP barcode data

518 The GFP barcodes were linked to single cells through the 10X Genomics barcode. Where two 519 GFP barcodes were identified (likely bi-allelic integration), they were concatenated and treated 520 as one. For EBV-specificity predictions using TCRex, V- and J-gene information, along with 521 CDR3 beta sequences, were queried against all available EBV epitopes. The output was then 522 re-linked to clonotype identity.

523

524 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

525 We thank the Genomics Facility Basel and FACS Core facility of the Department of 526 Biomedicine, University Hospital of Basel, for excellent support and assistance 527 throughout this study. Acknowledgements go to the blood donors, and to Dr. Glenn 528 Bantug for providing the EBV strain. This work was supported by the Swiss National 529 Foundation Grant 32003B 204944 (to N.K.), NCCR Antiresist Grant No. 180541, 530 Switzerland (to N.K.), Bangerter–Rhyner Stiftung (to N.K.), ETH Zurich Post-doctoral 531 Fellowship, Switzerland (to R.B.D.R.), Helmut Horten Stiftung, Switzerland (to S.T.R.) 532 and NCCR Molecular Systems Engineering, Switzerland (to S.T.R.).

533

534 **AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS**

535 D.P., R.B.D.R, S.T.R. and N.K. designed the study; D.P., R.B.D.R. and R.C.R. performed

536 experiments; R.C.R. and F.S. analyzed the sequence data. D.P., R.B.D.R. and N.K. discussed

537 results. D.P., R.B.D.R. and R.C.R. wrote the manuscript with input and commentaries from all

- 538 authors.
- 539

540 **COMPETING INTERESTS**

- 541 There are no competing interests to declare.
- 542

543 DATA AVAILABILITY

544 The raw FASTQ files from deep sequencing that support the findings of this study will be 545 deposited (following peer-review and publication) in the Sequence Read Archive (SRA) with

546 the primary accession code(s) <code(s) (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/sra)>. Additional data

547 that support the findings of this study are available from the corresponding author upon

548 reasonable request. The raw and processed sc-RNAseq data generated in this study will be

549 deposited in the Gene Expression Omnibus under accession number ---.

- 551 [1] R.C. Abbott, H.E. Hughes-Parry, M.R. Jenkins, To go or not to go? Biological logic 552
- gating engineered T cells, J Immunother Cancer 10(4) (2022).
- 553 [2] R.C. Sterner, R.M. Sterner, CAR-T cell therapy: current limitations and potential 554 strategies, Blood Cancer J 11(4) (2021) 69.
- 555 [3] A. Houghtelin, C.M. Bollard, Virus-Specific T Cells for the Immunocompromised Patient, Front Immunol 8 (2017) 1272. 556
- 557 [4] J. Nowakowska, C. Stuehler, A. Egli, M. Battegay, G. Rauser, G.R. Bantug, C.
- Brander, C. Hess, N. Khanna, T cells specific for different latent and lytic viral 558 proteins efficiently control Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B cells, Cytotherapy 17(9) 559
- 560 (2015) 1280-91.
- [5] A.M. Leen, G.D. Myers, U. Sili, M.H. Huls, H. Weiss, K.S. Leung, G. Carrum, R.A. 561
- 562 Krance, C.C. Chang, J.J. Molldrem, A.P. Gee, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, C.M.
- 563 Rooney, C.M. Bollard, Monoculture-derived T lymphocytes specific for multiple
- 564 viruses expand and produce clinically relevant effects in immunocompromised 565 individuals, Nat Med 12(10) (2006) 1160-6.
- 566 [6] S. Vasileiou, A.M. Turney, M. Kuvalekar, S.S. Mukhi, A. Watanabe, P. Lulla, C.A.
- Ramos, S. Naik, J.F. Vera, I. Tzannou, A.M. Leen, Rapid generation of multivirus-567 568 specific T lymphocytes for the prevention and treatment of respiratory viral infections,
- 569 Haematologica 105(1) (2020) 235-243.
- [7] J.J. Melenhorst, G.M. Chen, M. Wang, D.L. Porter, C. Chen, M.A. Collins, P. Gao, 570
- 571 S. Bandyopadhyay, H. Sun, Z. Zhao, S. Lundh, I. Pruteanu-Malinici, C.L. Nobles, S.
- 572 Maji, N.V. Frey, S.I. Gill, L. Tian, I. Kulikovskaya, M. Gupta, D.E. Ambrose, M.M.
- Davis, J.A. Fraietta, J.L. Brogdon, R.M. Young, A. Chew, B.L. Levine, D.L. Siegel, C. 573
- 574 Alanio, E.J. Wherry, F.D. Bushman, S.F. Lacey, K. Tan, C.H. June, Decade-long
- 575 leukaemia remissions with persistence of CD4(+) CAR T cells, Nature 602(7897) 576 (2022) 503-509.
- 577 [8] V.R. Buchholz, T.N. Schumacher, D.H. Busch, T Cell Fate at the Single-Cell 578 Level, Annu Rev Immunol 34 (2016) 65-92.
- [9] S. Al Khabouri, C. Gerlach, T cell fate mapping and lineage tracing technologies 579
- 580 probing clonal aspects underlying the generation of CD8 T cell subsets, Scand J 581 Immunol 92(6) (2020) e12983.
- [10] H.E. Heslop, K.S. Slobod, M.A. Pule, G.A. Hale, A. Rousseau, C.A. Smith, C.M. 582
- 583 Bollard, H. Liu, M.F. Wu, R.J. Rochester, P.J. Amrolia, J.L. Hurwitz, M.K. Brenner,
- 584 C.M. Rooney, Long-term outcome of EBV-specific T-cell infusions to prevent or treat
- 585 EBV-related lymphoproliferative disease in transplant recipients, Blood 115(5) (2010) 586 925-35.
- 587 [11] C.M. Rooney, C.A. Smith, C.Y. Ng, S. Loftin, C. Li, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner,
- 588 H.E. Heslop, Use of gene-modified virus-specific T lymphocytes to control Epstein-
- 589 Barr-virus-related lymphoproliferation, Lancet 345(8941) (1995) 9-13.
- 590 [12] D.S. Anson, The use of retroviral vectors for gene therapy-what are the risks? A 591 review of retroviral pathogenesis and its relevance to retroviral vector-mediated gene 592 delivery, Genet Vaccines Ther 2(1) (2004) 9.
- [13] Z. Zhao, L. Shi, W. Zhang, J. Han, S. Zhang, Z. Fu, J. Cai, CRISPR knock out of 593
- 594 programmed cell death protein 1 enhances anti-tumor activity of cytotoxic T
- lymphocytes, Oncotarget 9(4) (2018) 5208-5215. 595

- 596 [14] L. Amini, D.L. Wagner, U. Rossler, G. Zarrinrad, L.F. Wagner, T. Vollmer, D.J.
- 597 Wendering, U. Kornak, H.D. Volk, P. Reinke, M. Schmueck-Henneresse, CRISPR-598 Cas9-Edited Tacrolimus-Resistant Antiviral T Cells for Advanced Adoptive
- 599 Immunotherapy in Transplant Recipients, Mol Ther 29(1) (2021) 32-46.
- 600 [15] K. Karanam, R. Kafri, A. Loewer, G. Lahav, Quantitative live cell imaging reveals
- 601 a gradual shift between DNA repair mechanisms and a maximal use of HR in mid S 602 phase, Mol Cell 47(2) (2012) 320-9.
- 603 [16] T. Gargett, M.P. Brown, The inducible caspase-9 suicide gene system as a
- 604 "safety switch" to limit on-target, off-tumor toxicities of chimeric antigen receptor T605 cells, Front Pharmacol 5 (2014) 235.
- [17] H.J. Pegram, J.C. Lee, E.G. Hayman, G.H. Imperato, T.F. Tedder, M. Sadelain,
 R.J. Brentjens, Tumor-targeted T cells modified to secrete IL-12 eradicate systemic
- tumors without need for prior conditioning, Blood 119(18) (2012) 4133-41.
- [18] E.P. Papapetrou, A. Schambach, Gene Insertion Into Genomic Safe Harbors forHuman Gene Therapy, Mol Ther 24(4) (2016) 678-84.
- 611 [19] U. Gerdemann, J.M. Keirnan, U.L. Katari, R. Yanagisawa, A.S. Christin, L.E.
- Huye, S.K. Perna, S. Ennamuri, S. Gottschalk, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, C.M.
- 613 Rooney, A.M. Leen, Rapidly generated multivirus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes for
- 614 the prophylaxis and treatment of viral infections, Mol Ther 20(8) (2012) 1622-32.
- 615 [20] D.B. Cox, R.J. Platt, F. Zhang, Therapeutic genome editing: prospects and 616 challenges, Nat Med 21(2) (2015) 121-31.
- 617 [21] S. Maurmann, L. Fricke, H.J. Wagner, P. Schlenke, H. Hennig, J. Steinhoff, W.J.
 618 Jabs, Molecular parameters for precise diagnosis of asymptomatic Epstein-Barr virus
- reactivation in healthy carriers, J Clin Microbiol 41(12) (2003) 5419-28.
- 620 [22] I. Miconnet, A. Marrau, A. Farina, P. Taffe, S. Vigano, A. Harari, G. Pantaleo,
- 621 Large TCR diversity of virus-specific CD8 T cells provides the mechanistic basis for
- 622 massive TCR renewal after antigen exposure, J Immunol 186(12) (2011) 7039-49.
- 623 [23] D. Koning, A.I. Costa, I. Hoof, J.J. Miles, N.M. Nanlohy, K. Ladell, K.K.
- Matthews, V. Venturi, I.M. Schellens, J.A. Borghans, C. Kesmir, D.A. Price, D. van
 Baarle, CD8+ TCR repertoire formation is guided primarily by the peptide component
 of the antigenic complex, J Immunol 190(3) (2013) 931-9.
- 627 [24] J.J. Miles, D. Elhassen, N.A. Borg, S.L. Silins, F.E. Tynan, J.M. Burrows, A.W.
- Purcell, L. Kjer-Nielsen, J. Rossjohn, S.R. Burrows, J. McCluskey, CTL recognition of
 a bulged viral peptide involves biased TCR selection, J Immunol 175(6) (2005) 382634.
- 631 [25] P. Baeten, L. Van Zeebroeck, M. Kleinewietfeld, N. Hellings, B. Broux, Improving
- 632 the Efficacy of Regulatory T Cell Therapy, Clin Rev Allergy Immunol 62(2) (2022) 633 363-381.
- [26] R.G. Majzner, C.L. Mackall, Clinical lessons learned from the first leg of the CAR
 T cell journey, Nat Med 25(9) (2019) 1341-1355.
- 636 [27] K. Kirtane, H. Elmariah, C.H. Chung, D. Abate-Daga, Adoptive cellular therapy in
- solid tumor malignancies: review of the literature and challenges ahead, JImmunother Cancer 9(7) (2021).
- 639 [28] T. Kaeuferle, R. Krauss, F. Blaeschke, S. Willier, T. Feuchtinger, Strategies of
- adoptive T -cell transfer to treat refractory viral infections post allogeneic stem cell
 transplantation, J Hematol Oncol 12(1) (2019) 13.
- 642 [29] C.S. Walti, C. Stuehler, D. Palianina, N. Khanna, Immunocompromised host
- 643 section: Adoptive T-cell therapy for dsDNA viruses in allogeneic hematopoietic cell
- 644 transplant recipients, Curr Opin Infect Dis 35(4) (2022) 302-311.

- [30] I. Ben-Skowronek, J. Sieniawska, E. Pach, W. Wrobel, A. Skowronek, Z.
- Tomczyk, I. Rosolowska, Potential Therapeutic Application of Regulatory T Cells in
 Diabetes Mellitus Type 1, Int J Mol Sci 23(1) (2021).
- 648 [31] A.G. Chapuis, G.B. Ragnarsson, H.N. Nguyen, C.N. Chaney, J.S. Pufnock, T.M.
- 649 Schmitt, N. Duerkopp, I.M. Roberts, G.L. Pogosov, W.Y. Ho, S. Ochsenreither, M.
- 650 Wolfl, M. Bar, J.P. Radich, C. Yee, P.D. Greenberg, Transferred WT1-reactive CD8+
- T cells can mediate antileukemic activity and persist in post-transplant patients, Sci
 Transl Med 5(174) (2013) 174ra27.
- [32] N. Masuyama, H. Mori, N. Yachie, DNA barcodes evolve for high-resolution cell
 lineage tracing, Curr Opin Chem Biol 52 (2019) 63-71.
- [33] R. Castellanos-Rueda, R.B. Di Roberto, F.S. Schlatter, S.T. Reddy, Leveraging
 Single-Cell Sequencing for Chimeric Antigen Receptor T Cell Therapies, Trends
 Biotechnol 39(12) (2021) 1308-1320.
- 658 [34] B. Pourgheysari, K.P. Piper, A. McLarnon, J. Arrazi, R. Bruton, F. Clark, M.
- 659 Cook, P. Mahendra, C. Craddock, P.A. Moss, Early reconstitution of effector memory
- 660 CD4+ CMV-specific T cells protects against CMV reactivation following allogeneic
 661 SCT, Bone Marrow Transplant 43(11) (2009) 853-61.
- 662 [35] P. Novy, M. Quigley, X. Huang, Y. Yang, CD4 T cells are required for CD8 T cell
- survival during both primary and memory recall responses, J Immunol 179(12) (2007)8243-51.
- [36] D.H. Busch, S.P. Frassle, D. Sommermeyer, V.R. Buchholz, S.R. Riddell, Role
 of memory T cell subsets for adoptive immunotherapy, Semin Immunol 28(1) (2016)
 28-34.
- 668 [37] F. Wang, F. Cheng, F. Zheng, Stem cell like memory T cells: A new paradigm in 669 cancer immunotherapy, Clin Immunol 241 (2022) 109078.
- 670 [38] C.A. Klebanoff, L. Gattinoni, P. Torabi-Parizi, K. Kerstann, A.R. Cardones, S.E.
- 671 Finkelstein, D.C. Palmer, P.A. Antony, S.T. Hwang, S.A. Rosenberg, T.A. Waldmann,
- 672 N.P. Restifo, Central memory self/tumor-reactive CD8+ T cells confer superior
- antitumor immunity compared with effector memory T cells, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A
 102(27) (2005) 9571-6.
- 675 [39] G. Rauser, H. Einsele, C. Sinzger, D. Wernet, G. Kuntz, M. Assenmacher, J.D.
- 676 Campbell, M.S. Topp, Rapid generation of combined CMV-specific CD4+ and CD8+ 677 T-cell lines for adoptive transfer into recipients of allogeneic stem cell transplants,
- 678 Blood 103(9) (2004) 3565-72.
- [40] A. Merlo, R. Turrini, S. Bobisse, R. Zamarchi, R. Alaggio, R. Dolcetti, J. Mautner,
- 680 P. Zanovello, A. Amadori, A. Rosato, Virus-specific cytotoxic CD4+ T cells for the
- treatment of EBV-related tumors, J Immunol 184(10) (2010) 5895-902.
- 682 [41] H. Kang, P. Minder, M.A. Park, W.T. Mesquitta, B.E. Torbett, Slukvin, II, CCR5
- Disruption in Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells Using CRISPR/Cas9 Provides Selective
 Resistance of Immune Cells to CCR5-tropic HIV-1 Virus, Mol Ther Nucleic Acids 4
- 685 (2015) e268.
- 686 [42] F. Bieberich, R. Vazquez-Lombardi, A. Yermanos, R.A. Ehling, D.M. Mason, B.
- 687 Wagner, E. Kapetanovic, R.B. Di Roberto, C.R. Weber, M. Savic, F. Rudolf, S.T.
- 688 Reddy, A Single-Cell Atlas of Lymphocyte Adaptive Immune Repertoires and
- 689 Transcriptomes Reveals Age-Related Differences in Convalescent COVID-19
- 690 Patients, Front Immunol 12 (2021) 701085.
- 691 [43] J. Bischof, S.M. Ibrahim, bcRep: R Package for Comprehensive Analysis of B
- 692 Cell Receptor Repertoire Data, PLoS One 11(8) (2016) e0161569.

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS

Supplementary Figures



Suppementary Fig.1: EBV-specific T cell expansion detected by cell proliferation assay. a, dynamic of overall proliferation of CD3+ cells (proliferating cells = cells proliferated at least once). b, dynamic of EBV-specific T cells identified by immunocytochemistry following EBV pepmix restimulations.



Supplementary Fig. 2: The purity of expanded EBV-CTLs.



Supplementary Fig. 3: a, Distributions of the CDR3 alpha lengths for GFP+ and GFP- samples. Like the distributions of the CDR3 beta lengths, they do not differentiate between samples. **b**, Scatter plot of the fold-expansion and fold-enrichment values for all GFP+ clonotypes with barcodes. A linear regression of the data reveals a statistically significant correlation (P < 0.0001, $R^2 = 0.34$), indicating that a greater fold-expansion of the T cell clone is linked to a greater fold-enrichment in the GFP+ subset.



Supplementary Fig. 4: Gene expression profiles of EBV pulsed T cells. a, UMAP plot depicting cell cycle phase prediction for each single cell and **b**, abundance of each cell cycle phase within different clusters. **c**, projection of differential marker expression.



Supplementary Fig. 5. Cluster distribution within samples. a, Relative distribution of each cluster between GFP and no_GFP samples. **b**, distribution of clusters within each sample.



Supplementary Fig. 6. Cluster distribution across clonotypes with different expansion rates. a, Relative distribution of each cluster between the top 12 most expanded clonotypes. **b**, Distribution of clusters within clonotypes belonging to 5 different expansion bins.



Supplementary Fig. 7. Distribution of TCR and GFP-barcode clonotypes according to the level of expansion.

Supplementary Tables

Supplementary Table 1:

RB202	GFP_end_R	TTACTTGTACAGCTCGTCCATGCCG
RB203	BAR_MCS_F	NNNNNNNNNNGAATTCGATATCAAGCTTGTCGACC
RB198	CCR5_LHA_start_F	TTCTTTGTGGGCTAACTCTAGCGTC
RB199	CCR5_RHA_end_R	GGCCAAAGAATTCCTGGAAGGTGTT
RB214	EGFP-C_IIIu	CCCTCCTTTAATTCCCCATGGTCCTGCTGGAGTTCGTG
RB215	EBF-rev_Illu	GAGGAGAGAGAGAGAGGTGGTTTGTCCAAACTCATC

CONCLUSIONS AND OUTLOOK

Different strategies might be implicated to improve adoptive cell therapies. In my work, I aimed at improving particularly Epstein-Barr virus-specific T cell therapies.

The first question I addressed was the possibility of **EBV-specific stem cell memory T cell enrichment from PBMCs for ACT application**. The method that has been so far utilized to generate EBV-specific T_{SCM} only include priming of naïve cells by EBVpeptide-loaded DCs or EBV-LCLs. Although they demonstrated an improved antitumor cytotoxicity in mice, such approach is difficult to transfer into clinical setting due to a complex manufacturing procedure, and a simpler T_{SCM} generation method is required. I hypothesized that EBV-specific T_{SCM} can be readily enriched from EBVseropositive donor-derived PBMCs and can restore T cell immunity to EBV more efficiently than conventional long-term stimulated and expanded EBV-CTLs.

The work described in chapter I demonstrates for the first time that rapid expansion from PBMCs stimulated by an EBV antigen pool, cultured with IL-4 / IL-7 and supplemented with TWS119 yields promising EBV-specific T_{SCM}-enriched CTLs with favorable properties for VST, such as early differentiated memory composition, low exhaustion, better tumor infiltration, efficient CD4+ and CD8+-mediated cytotoxicity, long-term persistence potential, and broader antigen specificity. The method and these data together should help to establish the next generation of unmodified antigen-specific cell therapies beyond EBV indications. The clonal diversity of a CTL-R response remains to be investigated in the upcoming clinical trial.

Another strategy I explored is the possibility of EBV-specific T cell identification upon the adoptive transfer. There is no genetic marker that would allow to readily distinguish infused cells from the patient's own cells except some HLA diversity (and only in case of allogeneic transfer). Previously, genetic markers were introduced in virus-specific T cells only once using retroviral vectors but the use of such vectors is associated with safety risks. I hypothesized that CRISPR/Cas9 so far used to insert transgene only in bulk T cells can be directed to edit antigen-stimulated and activated virus-specific T cells. In chapter II, I showed a **novel approach of polyclonal antigen-specific T celltargeted genome editing (TarGET)** for adoptive therapy applications utilizing T cells with native TCRs. In essence, we established a method of **transgene insertion into** the genome of T cells that were *specifically* activated and thus select antigenspecific T cells (on the example of EBV-specific T cells) using a transgene and trace lineages using DNA barcodes. We characterized the resulting products by immune phenotyping and deep TCR and single-cell RNA sequencing and showed that our method helps to enrich polyclonal functional EBV-specific T cells with an improved target cytolytic activity. Precise genome insertion and the exploitation of a safe harbor locus helps to minimize safety concerns. We used GFP as a transgene in our work however for potential clinical application safer options should be considered, e.g., truncated CD19-CAR or better a therapeutically relevant marker, e.g., cytokine production or resistance to immune suppression. Moreover, this method can be used beyond EBV- or virus-specific T cell modification. Self-cancer-specific (TAA-specific, e.g., WT-1-specific) T cells can be enriched in a similar way.

The TarGET method applied to the protocol of T_{SCM} -enriched EBV-CTL expansion can provide further insights into the dynamic of EBV-specific lineage expansion and function in response to the PTLD model *in vivo*. In future, TarGET has the potential to enhance the traceability and the monitoring capabilities during immunotherapeutic T cell regimens.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and for most, I would like to warmly thank my PhD supervisor, **Prof. Dr. Nina Khanna**, for being the best mentor I could wish for – wise, inspiring, thoughtful, caring and listening. You gave me supervision and freedom at the same time, and I hope it has been a great match for both of us!

Thanks to all members and alumni of **Infection Biology Lab** for their support and four years full of fun:

To Claudia, for helpful immunology advice and long secret chats;

To **Brice**, for being great both as a Master student and as a companion;

To **Fanny**, for always being there for help (<u>special</u> thanks to **Fanny** and **Brice** for the help and making a well-coordinated team in the Swiss Transplant Cohort Study project);

To Anne, Aya, Bene, Carla, Delphine, Dennis, Flurin, Kathrin, Richard, Sara and Stefi, for the great time and help.

Thanks to my committee members: **Prof. Dr. Dirk Bumann** and **Prof. Dr. Werner Held**, for the support and supervision.

Enormous acknowledgements go to the collaborators:

- From DBM: **Dr. Glenn Bantug** from DBM, for the assistance with LCL generation; **Dr. Bojana Müller-Durovic** and **Jessica Jäger**;
- from UZH: Juliane Mietz, Dr. Obinna Chijioke, and Prof. Dr. Christian Münz, for their great input into the *in vivo* part of the project;
- from ETHZ: Dr. Raphaël Brisset Di Roberto, Rocío Castellanos Rueda, Fabrice Schlatter, and Prof. Dr. Sai T. Reddy, for the joint development of the TarGET project.
- From CHUV: **Prof. Dr. Oriol Manuel** and **Dr. Matteo Mombelli**, for the STCS project collaboration.

Thanks to the **blood donors** and to the past and present members of the **FACS Core Facility** of the DBM.

Thanks to **Dr. Miriam Fuchs**, who was a great mentor from the industry side.

Thanks to the **ImmunoPhD Club organizing committee** co-members, for the creativity and solid team work.

Friends and family

In general, I am grateful that I have a lot of great friends and family members who have been there for me during my PhD. It is particularly important considering the past three years have been a continuous progressing crisis; but it all makes us stronger if we stick together.

Aya, bb, thank you for your friendship and big intergalactique bisou.

I would like to mention **Raphaël** again as you have been supporting me not only science-wise but also as a close friend through the entire PhD journey.

Anna Devaux – we have been working and partying closely since our Master's studies, and your love for science has always been infectious!

Thanks to all the guys from the **Russian Lunch** team – за наши встречи, глубокие научно-литературно-музыкально-художественные дискуссии, взаимопомощь и крепкую дружбу. **Наташа**, **Саша** и **Лиза**, вы – ангелы, обнимаю!

Спасибо моим друзьям из МГУ, разделяющим аспирантскую участь в Швейцарии, в частности **Паше**, **Ксюше** и **Кате**, за то, что держимся.

Дзякуй маім сяброўкам Лене, Віцы, Каці ды Карыне за тое, што побач са мной увесь мой шлях, не гледзячы на адлегласць – нібыта з часам наша сувязь толькі мацнее. Вялікі і шчыры дзякуй маёй сям'і, асабіста бацькам, тётцы Тамары ды, вядома, брату Гошы, - за вашую падрымку і любоў, якая мяне заўсёды грэе.

Я таксама хачу падзякаваць самое сябе, за ўнутраны моц і вытрымку, за тое, што навучылася даваць рады апатыі ды адчаю і дасягаць пастаўленных мэтаў.

APPENDIX I. Clinical trials with EBV-specific T cell therapies

Diagnosis (PTLD/viremia/ primary immunodeficien cy)	Number of patients (only receiving EBVSTs)	Type of transplant	Indication (prophylaxis/pre emptive or treatment)	Specificity (only EBV?)	Generation method (cell culture, vector/peptid e) IFN-g	Source (HCT donor or third party)	Cell dose	GVHD	Outcomes	Reference
PTLD	33	HSCT	Prophylaxis	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3rd	2x10 ⁷ /m ²	No	ND – 33/33	Rooney 1998, Houston [2, 3]
PTLD	6	HSCT	Prophylaxis	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	10x10 ⁷ /m ² 2-4 infusions	1/6	ND – 5/6 PD – 1	Gustafsson 2000, Stockholm [4]
PTLD	7	SOT	Prophylaxis	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3 rd party	2x10 ⁷ CTL/m ² (multiple infusions)	No	ND 5/7 NR 2/7	Comoli 2002, Pavia [5]
PTLD	13	HSCT	Prophylaxis	EBV, Adv	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	5x10 ⁶ - 1.35x10 ⁸ /m ²	No	ND – 9/13	Leen 2009, Houston [6]
PTLD	101	HSCT	Prophylaxis	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	10x10 ⁷ /m ² (2x or 4x)	16/101	ND – 101/101	Heslop 2010, Houston [7]
PTLD	3	HSCT	Prophylaxis	AdV, EBV, CMV, BKV, HHV6	Rapid expansion	HSC donors	0.5x10 ⁷ - 2x10 ⁷ /m ² ;	2/3 - TAM (not related to VSTs)	n/a	Papadopoulo u 2014, Houston [8]
PTLD	10	HSCT	Prophylaxis	EBV, CMV, Adv, VZV	Ex vivo expansion with DCs	HSC donors	2x10 ⁷ /m ²	3/10	ND – 10/10	Ma 2015, Sydney [9]
PTLD	11	HSCT	Prophylaxis	EBV, CMV, BKV, Adv, VZV, Influenza,	Ex vivo expansion with DCs	HSC donors	2x10 ⁷ /m ²	4/11	ND – 11/11	Gottlieb 2021, Sydney [10]

Table I. Published clinical studies and case reports of EBV-specific T cell therapy. Partially included in [1].

				Aspergillus fumigatus						
PTLD	5	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	DLIs	HSC donors	0.12- 1x10 ⁶ /kg	3/5	CR – 5/5	Papadopoulo s 1994, NY [11]
PTLD	1	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donor	1 st - 8.2x10 ⁶ , 2 nd – 1x10 ⁶ + 1.26 ´ 107 (unstimulate d lymphocytes)	no	NR – 1/1	Imashuku 1997, Kyoto [12]
PTLD	6	нѕст	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3rd	2x10 ⁷ /m ²	No	CR – 3/6	Rooney 1998, Houston [2]
PTLD	5	HSCT/SOT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3rd	1x10 ⁶ /kg	No + graft improvemen t in 3 cases	CR – 3/5, NR – 2/5	Haque 2002, Edinburgh [13]
PTLD	33	HSCT/SOT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3rd	2x10 ⁶ /kg	No	CR – 14/33, PR – 3/33, NR – 16/33	Haque 2007, Edinburgh [14]
PTLD	5	нѕст	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	0.5×10 ⁶ cells/kg (multiple infusions)	no	CR – 5/5	Comoli 2008, Pavia [15]
PTLD	2	CB HSCT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3rd	10x10 ⁶ /kg, multiple infusions	No	CR – 2/2	Barker 2010, NY [16]
PTLD	13	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	10x10 ⁷ / m ² (2x or 4x)	5/13	CR – 11/13, PD – 2/13	Heslop 2010, Houston [7]
PTLD	6	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	IFNg capture	HSC donors	0.3-7.4x10 ⁶ (single infusions)	No	CR – 3/6, NR – 1/6, PD – 2/6	Moosmann 2010, Munich [17]
PTLD	1	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	Pentamer selection	3 rd party	1 st - 1.1x10 ⁴ /kg,	No	CR – 1/1	Uhlin 2010, Stockholm [18]

							2 nd – 2x10 ⁴ /kg			
PTLD	19	нѕст	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors (14) or 3 rd (5)	1x10 ⁶ /kg weekly for 3 weeks	No	CR – 13/19, NR – 6/19	Doubrovina 2012, NY [19]
PTLD	30	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	DLIs	HSC donors	0.2-1x10 ⁶ /kg once	5/30	CR – 22/30	Doubrovina 2012, NY [19]
PTLD	10	HSCT	Treatment	Adv, EBV, CMV	Rapid expansion	3rd	5x10 ⁶ - 2x10 ⁷ /m ²	1/10	CR - 8/10, PR - 1/10, NR - 1/10	Gerdemann 2013, Houston [20]
EBV viremia and / or PTLD	10	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	IFNg capture	HSC donors	148- 53796/kg	1/10	CR – 6/10, PR – 1/10, NR – 3/10	lcheva 2013, Tübingen [21]
PTLD	8 (4 with EBV infection / reactivation)	HSCT	Treatment	AdV, EBV, CMV, BKV, HHV6	Rapid expansion	HSC donors	0.5x10 ⁷ - 2x10 ⁷ /m ² ;	1/11 (improved).	CR – 4/4 (EBV)	Papadopoulo u 2014, Houston [8]
PTLD	10	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3 rd party	1-2x10 ⁶ /kg	no	CR – 8/10, PD – 2/10	Vickers 2014, Aberdeen [22]
PTLD	77	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	DLI (62) or Ex vivo expansion with LCLs (15)	Donor DLI, autoCTL	DLI 2x10 ⁷ /kg, CTL 1x10 ⁶ /kg, 1-8 doses	DLI: 35/62 CTL: 5/15	CR – 70/77	Jiang 2016, Guangzhou [3]
PTLD	2	HSCT	Treatment	EBV	IFNg capture	3rd	1.8- 2.3x10⁴/kg	No	CR – 2/2	Kállay 2018, Budapest [23]
CNS PTLD	1	SOT	Treatment	EBV	IFNg capture	3 rd party	2.5x10 ⁴	No	CR – 1/1	Schultze- Florey 2018, Hannover [24]
PTLD	48	HSCT/SOT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3 rd party	1-2x10 ⁶ /kg	2/48	CR – 18/48, PR – 10/48,	Kazi 2019, Aberdeen [25]

									NR – 20/48	
PTLD	46	HSCT (33), SOT (13)	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3 rd party	3 infusions	1/46	HSCT: CR – 19/33, PR – 3/33, NR – 1/33, PD – 9/33. SOT: CR – 2/13, PR – 5/13, NR – 1/13, PD – 5/13	Prockop 2019, New York [26]
PTLD	1	HSCT	Treatment	EBV (LMP-1)	Rapid expansion	HSC donor	8.94×10 ⁸ (5 infusions)	1/1	CR	Hong 2020, Anhui [27]
PTLD	1	HSCT	Treatment	CMV, EBV, AdV	Ex vivo expansion with DCs	3 rd party	2x10 ⁷ /m ² (1 infusion – for EBV)	no	1/1 - CR	Di Ciaccio 2020, Sydney [28]
EBV replication	1	нѕст	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donor	0.5×10 ⁶ cells/kg (multiple infusions)	no	1/1 - CR	Comoli 2008, Pavia [15]
PID	16	HSCT	Prophylaxis	CMV, EBV, AdV, HHV, BK	Rapid expansion / Ex vivo expansion with LCLs / streptamer selection	HSC donors / 3rd-party / Cord blood	5x10 ⁶ to 1.35x10 ⁸ /m2	1/16	ND – 16/16	Naik 2016, Houston- London- Washington- Newcastle [29]
PID with viral replication or EBV-LPD	20	HSCT	Treatment	CMV, EBV, AdV, HHV, BK	Rapid expansion / Ex vivo expansion with LCLs / streptamer selection	HSC donors / 3rd-party / Cord blood	5x10 ⁶ to 1.35x10 ⁸ /m2	3/20	CR – 11/20, PR – 2/20, PD – 7/20	Naik 2016, Houston- London- Washington- Newcastle [29]

PID, lymphoblastic leukemia, Crohn disease, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus	11	No HCT setting	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	Unrelate d	1-2x10 ⁶ /kg	No	CR – 5/11, PR – 2/11, NR – 4/1	Kazi 2019, Aberdeen [25]
Refractory infection after HSCT/SOT or PID	13	HSCT / SOT/ -	Treatment	ADV, CMV, EBV (2) or BKV	IFNg capture	HSC donors / 3rd-party	0.5x10 ⁴ /kg for HLA mismatched related donors, 2.5x10 ⁴ /kg for matched related donors (up to 5 infusions)	1/13	CR – 10/13, PR – 2/13, not yet evaluated – 1/13	Flower 2020, NY [30]
PID	2	No HCT setting	Treatment	EBV	Rapid expansion	3 rd -party	5×10 ⁷ cells/m ²	No	CR – 1/2, PR – 1/2	Rubinstein 2019, Ohio [31]
EBV-lymphoma	29	No HCT setting	Adjuvant therapy	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with irradiated DCs	Patient	4x10 ⁷ - 5x10 ⁸ /m2	No	28/29 – no relapse	Bollard 2014, Houston [32]
EBV-lymphoma	19	нѕст	Prophylaxis	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	2x10 ⁷ - 1.2x10 ⁸ /m ²	2/19	ND – 15/19, PD – 4/19	McLaughlin 2018, Washington [33]
Primary CNS B- cell lymphoma	1	нѕст	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	Patient's cells	2x10 ⁶ /kg 7 infusions + 2 additional infusions	no	CR	Wynn 2005, Machester [34]

							after recurrence			
EBV-lymphoma	21	No HCT setting	Treatment	EBV		Patient	4x10 ⁷ - 5x10 ⁸ /m2	No	CR – 11/21, PR – 2/21, NR – 8/21	Bollard 2014, Houston [32]
EBV-lymphoma	11	SOT/CBT/au to PBSC / -	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3 rd party or auto PBSC	5x10 ⁶ /kg (2 infusions)	no	CR - 3/11, PR - 1/6, PD - 6/11, n/a - 1/11	Gallot 2014, Nantes [35]
EBV CNS lymphoma	2	SOT	Treatment	EBV	Activation marker selection with subsequent ex vivo expansion	3 rd party	2x10 ⁷ /m ² (4 infusions)	no	CR – 2/2	Law 2021, Brisbane [36]
EBV-associated non- haematopoietic sarcoma	1	SOT	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	3 rd party	1-2x10 ⁶ /kg	no	PR – 1/1	Vickers 2014, Aberdeen [22]
EBV-associated NK/T lymphoma	1	нѕст	Treatment	EBV	Rapid expansion with irradiated DCs	3 rd party	2x10 ⁷ /m ²	No	PD – 1/1	Withers 2017, Sydney [37]
EBV lymphoma	7	нѕст	Treatment	EBV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	2x10 ⁷ - 1.2x10 ⁸ /m ²	1/7	PR – 2/7, NR – 1/7, PD – 4/7	McLaughlin 2018, Washington [33]
Various virally caused diseases	11	нѕст	Treatment	Adv, EBV, CMV	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	HSC donors	5x106- 1x108/m2	No	CR – 1/11, PR – 2/11 (others - ???).	Leen 2006, Houston [38]
Adv/CMV/EBV viremia	7	СВТ	Treatment	EBV, CMV, Adv	Ex vivo expansion with LCLs	СВ	5x10 ⁶ - 1x10 ⁷ /m ²	2/7	ND – 4/7, PR – 1/7, PD – 2/7	Abraham 2019, Washington [39]
Viral reactivation	24	HSCT	Prophylaxis	CMV, EBV, Adv	Streptamer selection	3 rd party	0.4– 26.5x10 ⁶	2/24	EBV: ND – 5/6,	Roex 2019, Leiden [40]

				PTLD –	
				1/6	

Abbrevations:

CR – complete remission

PR - partial response

ND – no disease

NR – no response

PD – progressive disease

REFERENCES

[1] C.S. Walti, C. Stuehler, D. Palianina, N. Khanna, Immunocompromised host section: Adoptive T-cell therapy for dsDNA viruses in allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplant recipients, Curr Opin Infect Dis 35(4) (2022) 302-311.

[2] C.M. Rooney, C.A. Smith, C.Y. Ng, S.K. Loftin, J.W. Sixbey, Y. Gan, D.K. Srivastava, L.C. Bowman, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, Infusion of cytotoxic T cells for the prevention and treatment of Epstein-Barr virus-induced lymphoma in allogeneic transplant recipients, Blood 92(5) (1998) 1549-55.

[3] X. Jiang, L. Xu, Y. Zhang, F. Huang, D. Liu, J. Sun, C. Song, X. Liang, Z. Fan, H. Zhou, M. Dai, C. Liu, Q. Jiang, N. Xu, L. Xuan, M. Wu, X. Huang, Q. Liu, Rituximab-based treatments followed by adoptive cellular immunotherapy for biopsy-proven EBVassociated post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease in recipients of allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation, Oncoimmunology 5(5) (2016) e1139274.

[4] A. Gustafsson, V. Levitsky, J.Z. Zou, T. Frisan, T. Dalianis, P. Ljungman, O. Ringden, J. Winiarski, I. Ernberg, M.G. Masucci, Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) load in bone marrow transplant recipients at risk to develop posttransplant lymphoproliferative disease: prophylactic infusion of EBV-specific cytotoxic T cells, Blood 95(3) (2000) 807-14.

[5] P. Comoli, M. Labirio, S. Basso, F. Baldanti, P. Grossi, M. Furione, M. Vigano, R. Fiocchi, G. Rossi, F. Ginevri, B. Gridelli, A. Moretta, D. Montagna, F. Locatelli, G. Gerna, R. Maccario, Infusion of autologous Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-specific cytotoxic T cells for prevention of EBV-related lymphoproliferative disorder in solid organ transplant recipients with evidence of active virus replication, Blood 99(7) (2002) 2592-8.

[6] A.M. Leen, A. Christin, G.D. Myers, H. Liu, C.R. Cruz, P.J. Hanley, A.A. Kennedy-Nasser, K.S. Leung, A.P. Gee, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, C.M. Rooney, C.M. Bollard, Cytotoxic T lymphocyte therapy with donor T cells prevents and treats adenovirus and Epstein-Barr virus infections after haploidentical and matched unrelated stem cell transplantation, Blood 114(19) (2009) 4283-92.

[7] H.E. Heslop, K.S. Slobod, M.A. Pule, G.A. Hale, A. Rousseau, C.A. Smith, C.M. Bollard, H. Liu, M.F. Wu, R.J. Rochester, P.J. Amrolia, J.L. Hurwitz, M.K. Brenner, C.M. Rooney, Long-term outcome of EBV-specific T-cell infusions to prevent or treat EBV-related lymphoproliferative disease in transplant recipients, Blood 115(5) (2010) 925-35.

[8] A. Papadopoulou, U. Gerdemann, U.L. Katari, I. Tzannou, H. Liu, C. Martinez, K. Leung, G. Carrum, A.P. Gee, J.F. Vera, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner, C.M. Rooney, H.E. Heslop, A.M. Leen, Activity of broad-spectrum T cells as treatment for AdV, EBV, CMV, BKV, and HHV6 infections after HSCT, Sci Transl Med 6(242) (2014) 242ra83.

[9] C.K. Ma, E. Blyth, L. Clancy, R. Simms, J. Burgess, R. Brown, S. Deo, K.P. Micklethwaite, D.J. Gottlieb, Addition of varicella zoster virus-specific T cells to cytomegalovirus, Epstein-Barr virus and adenovirus tri-specific T cells as adoptive immunotherapy in patients undergoing allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation, Cytotherapy 17(10) (2015) 1406-20.

[10] D.J. Gottlieb, L.E. Clancy, B. Withers, H.M. McGuire, F. Luciani, M. Singh, B. Hughes, B. Gloss, D. Kliman, C.K.K. Ma, S. Panicker, D. Bishop, M.C. Dubosq, Z. Li, S. Avdic, K. Micklethwaite, E. Blyth, Prophylactic antigen-specific T-cells targeting seven viral and fungal pathogens after allogeneic haemopoietic stem cell transplant, Clin Transl Immunology 10(3) (2021) e1249.
[11] E.B. Papadopoulos, M. Ladanyi, D. Emanuel, S. Mackinnon, F. Boulad, M.H. Carabasi, H. Castro-Malaspina, B.H. Childs, A.P. Gillio, T.N. Small, et al., Infusions of donor leukocytes to treat Epstein-Barr virus-associated lymphoproliferative disorders after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, N Engl J Med 330(17) (1994) 1185-91.

[12] S. Imashuku, T. Goto, T. Matsumura, M. Naya, M. Yamori, M. Hojo, S. Hibi, S. Todo, Unsuccessful CTL transfusion in a case of post-BMT Epstein-Barr virus-associated lymphoproliferative disorder (EBV-LPD), Bone Marrow Transplant 20(4) (1997) 337-40.
[13] T. Haque, G.M. Wilkie, C. Taylor, P.L. Amlot, P. Murad, A. Iley, D. Dombagoda, K.M. Britton, A.J. Swerdlow, D.H. Crawford, Treatment of Epstein-Barr-virus-positive post-transplantation lymphoproliferative disease with partly HLA-matched allogeneic cytotoxic T cells, Lancet 360(9331) (2002) 436-42.

[14] T. Haque, G.M. Wilkie, M.M. Jones, C.D. Higgins, G. Urquhart, P. Wingate, D. Burns, K. McAulay, M. Turner, C. Bellamy, P.L. Amlot, D. Kelly, A. MacGilchrist, M.K. Gandhi, A.J. Swerdlow, D.H. Crawford, Allogeneic cytotoxic T-cell therapy for EBV-positive posttransplantation lymphoproliferative disease: results of a phase 2 multicenter clinical trial, Blood 110(4) (2007) 1123-31.
[15] P. Comoli, S. Basso, M. Labirio, F. Baldanti, R. Maccario, F. Locatelli, T cell therapy of Epstein-Barr virus and adenovirus infections after hemopoietic stem cell transplant, Blood Cells Mol Dis 40(1) (2008) 68-70.

[16] J.N. Barker, E. Doubrovina, C. Sauter, J.J. Jaroscak, M.A. Perales, M. Doubrovin, S.E. Prockop, G. Koehne, R.J. O'Reilly, Successful treatment of EBV-associated posttransplantation lymphoma after cord blood transplantation using third-party EBV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes, Blood 116(23) (2010) 5045-9.

[17] A. Moosmann, I. Bigalke, J. Tischer, L. Schirrmann, J. Kasten, S. Tippmer, M. Leeping, D. Prevalsek, G. Jaeger, G. Ledderose, J. Mautner, W. Hammerschmidt, D.J. Schendel, H.J. Kolb, Effective and long-term control of EBV PTLD after transfer of peptide-selected T cells, Blood 115(14) (2010) 2960-70.

[18] M. Uhlin, M. Okas, J. Gertow, M. Uzunel, T.B. Brismar, J. Mattsson, A novel haplo-identical adoptive CTL therapy as a treatment for EBV-associated lymphoma after stem cell transplantation, Cancer Immunol Immunother 59(3) (2010) 473-7.
[19] E. Doubrovina, B. Oflaz-Sozmen, S.E. Prockop, N.A. Kernan, S. Abramson, J. Teruya-Feldstein, C. Hedvat, J.F. Chou, G. Heller, J.N. Barker, F. Boulad, H. Castro-Malaspina, D. George, A. Jakubowski, G. Koehne, E.B. Papadopoulos, A. Scaradavou, T.N. Small, R. Khalaf, J.W. Young, R.J. O'Reilly, Adoptive immunotherapy with unselected or EBV-specific T cells for biopsy-proven EBV+ lymphomas after allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation, Blood 119(11) (2012) 2644-56.

[20] U. Gerdemann, U.L. Katari, A. Papadopoulou, J.M. Keirnan, J.A. Craddock, H. Liu, C.A. Martinez, A. Kennedy-Nasser, K.S. Leung, S.M. Gottschalk, R.A. Krance, M.K. Brenner, C.M. Rooney, H.E. Heslop, A.M. Leen, Safety and clinical efficacy of rapidlygenerated trivirus-directed T cells as treatment for adenovirus, EBV, and CMV infections after allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant, Mol Ther 21(11) (2013) 2113-21.

[21] V. Icheva, S. Kayser, D. Wolff, S. Tuve, C. Kyzirakos, W. Bethge, J. Greil, M.H. Albert, W. Schwinger, M. Nathrath, M. Schumm, S. Stevanovic, R. Handgretinger, P. Lang, T. Feuchtinger, Adoptive transfer of epstein-barr virus (EBV) nuclear antigen 1specific t cells as treatment for EBV reactivation and lymphoproliferative disorders after allogeneic stem-cell transplantation, J Clin Oncol 31(1) (2013) 39-48.

[22] M.A. Vickers, G.M. Wilkie, N. Robinson, N. Rivera, T. Haque, D.H. Crawford, J. Barry, N. Fraser, D.M. Turner, V. Robertson, P. Dyer, P. Flanagan, H.R. Newlands, J. Campbell, M.L. Turner, Establishment and operation of a Good Manufacturing Practicecompliant allogeneic Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-specific cytotoxic cell bank for the treatment of EBV-associated lymphoproliferative disease, Br J Haematol 167(3) (2014) 402-10.

[23] K. Kallay, C. Kassa, M. Reti, E. Karaszi, J. Sinko, V. Goda, A. Strehn, K. Csordas, O. Horvath, A. Szederjesi, S. Tasnady, A. Hardi, G. Krivan, Early Experience With CliniMACS Prodigy CCS (IFN-gamma) System in Selection of Virus-specific T Cells From Third-party Donors for Pediatric Patients With Severe Viral Infections After Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation, J Immunother 41(3) (2018) 158-163.

[24] R.E. Schultze-Florey, S. Tischer, L. Kuhlmann, P. Hundsdoerfer, A. Koch, I. Anagnostopoulos, S. Ravens, L. Goudeva, C. Schultze-Florey, C. Koenecke, R. Blasczyk, U. Koehl, H.G. Heuft, I. Prinz, B. Eiz-Vesper, B. Maecker-Kolhoff, Dissecting Epstein-Barr Virus-Specific T-Cell Responses After Allogeneic EBV-Specific T-Cell Transfer for Central Nervous System Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disease, Front Immunol 9 (2018) 1475.

[25] S. Kazi, A. Mathur, G. Wilkie, K. Cheal, R. Battle, N. McGowan, N. Fraser, E. Hargreaves, D. Turner, J.D.M. Campbell, M. Turner, M.A. Vickers, Long-term follow up after third-party viral-specific cytotoxic lymphocytes for immunosuppression- and Epstein-Barr virus-associated lymphoproliferative disease, Haematologica 104(8) (2019) e356-e359.

[26] S. Prockop, E. Doubrovina, S. Suser, G. Heller, J. Barker, P. Dahi, M.A. Perales, E. Papadopoulos, C. Sauter, H. Castro-Malaspina, F. Boulad, K.J. Curran, S. Giralt, B. Gyurkocza, K.C. Hsu, A. Jakubowski, A.M. Hanash, N.A. Kernan, R. Kobos, G. Koehne, H. Landau, D. Ponce, B. Spitzer, J.W. Young, G. Behr, M. Dunphy, S. Haque, J. Teruya-Feldstein, M. Arcila, C. Moung, S. Hsu, A. Hasan, R.J. O'Reilly, Off-the-shelf EBV-specific T cell immunotherapy for rituximab-refractory EBV-associated lymphoma following transplant, J Clin Invest (2019).

[27] J. Hong, J. Ni, M. Ruan, M. Yang, Q. Dong, Q. Li, LMP1-specific cytotoxic T cells for the treatment of EBV-related post-transplantation lymphoproliferative disorders, Int J Hematol (2020).

[28] P.R. Di Ciaccio, S. Avdic, G. Sutrave, L. Clancy, B. Withers, E. Blyth, D. McLeod, D.J. Gottlieb, Successful treatment of CMV, EBV, and adenovirus tissue infection following HLA-mismatched allogeneic stem cell transplant using infusion of third-party T cells from multiple donors in addition to antivirals, rituximab, and surgery, Transpl Infect Dis (2020) e13528.

[29] S. Naik, S.K. Nicholas, C.A. Martinez, A.M. Leen, P.J. Hanley, S.M. Gottschalk, C.M. Rooney, I.C. Hanson, R.A. Krance, E.J. Shpall, C.R. Cruz, P. Amrolia, G. Lucchini, N. Bunin, J. Heimall, O.R. Klein, A.R. Gennery, M.A. Slatter, M.A. Vickers, J.S. Orange, H.E. Heslop, C.M. Bollard, M.D. Keller, Adoptive immunotherapy for primary immunodeficiency disorders with virus-specific T lymphocytes, J Allergy Clin Immunol 137(5) (2016) 1498-1505 e1.

[30] A.H. Flower, L.; Sturhahn, M.; Maryamchik, E.; Wang, Y; O'Donnel, L.; Abu-Arja, R.; Lee, D.; Talano, J.; Johnson, B.; Cairo, M., The Safety and Efficacy of Targeted Virus Specific Cytotoxic T-Lymphocytes (VST) Manufactured By the IFN-g Cytokine Capture System (CCS) for the Treatment of Refractory Adenovirus (ADV), Cytomegalovirus (CMV), Epstein Barr Virus (EBV) and BK Virus (BKV) in Children, Adolescents and Young Adults (CAYA) after Allogenic Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation (Allo-HSCT), Solid Organ Transplantation (SOT), or with Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) (IND# 17449), Biol Blood Marrow Transplant 26 (2020) S8-S74.

[31] J.D. Rubinstein, K. Burns, M. Absalon, C. Lutzko, T. Leemhuis, S. Chandra, P.J. Hanley, M.D. Keller, S.M. Davies, A. Nelson, M. Grimley, EBV-directed viral-specific T-lymphocyte therapy for the treatment of EBV-driven lymphoma in two patients with primary immunodeficiency and DNA repair defects, Pediatr Blood Cancer 67(3) (2020) e28126.

[32] C.M. Bollard, S. Gottschalk, V. Torrano, O. Diouf, S. Ku, Y. Hazrat, G. Carrum, C. Ramos, L. Fayad, E.J. Shpall, B. Pro, H. Liu, M.F. Wu, D. Lee, A.M. Sheehan, Y. Zu, A.P. Gee, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, C.M. Rooney, Sustained complete responses in patients with lymphoma receiving autologous cytotoxic T lymphocytes targeting Epstein-Barr virus latent membrane proteins, J Clin Oncol 32(8) (2014) 798-808.

[33] L.P. McLaughlin, R. Rouce, S. Gottschalk, V. Torrano, G. Carrum, M.F. Wu, F. Hoq, B. Grilley, A.M. Marcogliese, P.J. Hanley, A.P. Gee, M.K. Brenner, C.M. Rooney, H.E. Heslop, C.M. Bollard, EBV/LMP-specific T cells maintain remissions of T- and B-cell EBV lymphomas after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, Blood 132(22) (2018) 2351-2361.

[34] R.F. Wynn, P.D. Arkwright, T. Haque, M.I. Gharib, G. Wilkie, M. Morton-Jones, D.H. Crawford, Treatment of Epstein-Barr-virusassociated primary CNS B cell lymphoma with allogeneic T-cell immunotherapy and stem-cell transplantation, Lancet Oncol 6(5) (2005) 344-6. [35] G. Gallot, S. Vollant, S. Saiagh, B. Clemenceau, R. Vivien, E. Cerato, J.D. Bignon, C. Ferrand, A. Jaccard, S. Vigouroux, S. Choquet, J.H. Dalle, I. Frachon, B. Bruno, M. Mothy, F. Mechinaud, V. Leblond, N. Milpied, H. Vie, T-cell therapy using a bank of EBV-specific cytotoxic T cells: lessons from a phase I/II feasibility and safety study, J Immunother 37(3) (2014) 170-9. [36] S.C. Law, T. Hoang, K. O'Rourke, J.W.D. Tobin, J. Gunawardana, D. Loo-Oey, K. Bednarska, L. Merida de Long, M.B. Sabdia, G. Hapgood, E. Blyth, L. Clancy, S. Hennig, C. Keane, M.K. Gandhi, Successful treatment of Epstein-Barr virus-associated primary central nervous system lymphoma due to post-transplantation lymphoproliferative disorder, with ibrutinib and third-party Epstein-Barr virus-specific T cells, Am J Transplant 21(10) (2021) 3465-3471. [37] B. Withers, E. Blyth, L.E. Clancy, A. Yong, C. Fraser, J. Burgess, R. Simms, R. Brown, D. Kliman, M.C. Dubosg, D. Bishop, G. Sutrave, C.K.K. Ma, P.J. Shaw, K.P. Micklethwaite, D.J. Gottlieb, Long-term control of recurrent or refractory viral infections after allogeneic HSCT with third-party virus-specific T cells, Blood Adv 1(24) (2017) 2193-2205. [38] A.M. Leen, G.D. Myers, U. Sili, M.H. Huls, H. Weiss, K.S. Leung, G. Carrum, R.A. Krance, C.C. Chang, J.J. Molldrem, A.P. Gee, M.K. Brenner, H.E. Heslop, C.M. Rooney, C.M. Bollard, Monoculture-derived T lymphocytes specific for multiple viruses expand and produce clinically relevant effects in immunocompromised individuals, Nat Med 12(10) (2006) 1160-6. [39] A.A. Abraham, T.D. John, M.D. Keller, C.R.N. Cruz, B. Salem, L. Roesch, H. Liu, F. Hog, B.J. Grilley, A.P. Gee, H. Dave, D.A. Jacobsohn, R.A. Krance, E.J. Shpall, C.A. Martinez, P.J. Hanley, C.M. Bollard, Safety and feasibility of virus-specific T cells derived from umbilical cord blood in cord blood transplant recipients, Blood Adv 3(14) (2019) 2057-2068.

[40] M.C.J. Roex, P. van Balen, L. Germeroth, L. Hageman, E. van Egmond, S.A.J. Veld, C. Hoogstraten, E. van Liempt, J.J. Zwaginga, L.C. de Wreede, P. Meij, A. Vossen, S. Danhof, H. Einsele, M.R. Schaafsma, H. Veelken, C.J.M. Halkes, I. Jedema, J.H.F. Falkenburg, Generation and infusion of multi-antigen-specific T cells to prevent complications early after T-cell depleted allogeneic stem cell transplantation-a phase I/II study, Leukemia (2019).
